

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Abbatiello, Carmine | | | | | | |
| BASHFUL ANGEL | Riegle, Gene | 1985 | 2FP | YR | 6 | 0 |
| MARITIME HANOVER | Demas, Steve | 1985 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| SNOW DREAM | Abbatiello, Carmine | 1986 | 3FP E2 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Abbatiello, Carmine | | | | | 0 |
| Ackerman, D.R. | | | | | | |
| AMER I CAN | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2001 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| AMER I CAN | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2001 | 3CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ARMBRO CADET | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1984 | 3CP | Edm | 3 | 80,400 |
| ARMBRO CADET | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1985 | AP | FsR | 2 | 77,388 |
| ARMBRO CADET | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1986 | AHP | LA | 7 | 0 |
| CHOCOLATIER | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2005 | 2CT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| CHOCOLATIER | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2005 | 2CT F | M | 1 | 253,800 |
| COVENTRY | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| COVENTRY | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2005 | OT F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CREME DE COCOA | Ackerman, D.R. | 2010 | 2FT E | Pcd | 5 | 1,250 |
| DAVANTI | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1999 | 3CT | Moh | 5 | 29,400 |
| EVER SO RICH | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1987 | 2CP E1 | RcR | 1 | 38,994 |
| EVER SO RICH | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1987 | 2CP F | RcR | 4 | 37,434 |
| HAPPY CHATTER | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1985 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 4 | 6,735 |
| HAPPY CHATTER | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1985 | 2CP F | RcR | 5 | 25,258 |
| HATTIE | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1994 | 2FP E1 | WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| HATTIE | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1994 | 2FP F | WDB | 2 | 125,350 |
| PROLIFIC LADY | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1993 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |
| PROLIFIC LADY | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Ackerman, D.R. | | | | | 714,762 |
| Ackerman, Doug J. | | | | | | |
| A-TREAT | Beissinger, Howard | 1991 | 3FT E2 | PPk | 2 | 12,918 |
| A-TREAT | Beissinger, Howard | 1991 | 3FT F | PPk | 2 | 77,513 |
| AMER I CAN | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2000 | 2CT E2 | moh | 3 | 4,520 |
| AMER I CAN | Ackerman, Doug J. | 2000 | 2CT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| CROWNING POINT | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1984 | 3CT E2 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| CROWNING POINT | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1985 | AT | SPk | 3 | 42,546 |
| DAVANTI | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1998 | 2CT E2 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| LATTICEWORK | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1987 | 2FT | HP | 9 | 0 |
| PREDOMINANT | Ackerman, Doug J. | 1985 | 2CT | Mea | 8 | 0 |
| SHIP'S WATCH | Beissinger, Howard | 1991 | 2CT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Ackerman, Doug J. | | | | | 138,747 |
| Adamsky, Joe | | | | | | |
| ERIKA'S IMPULSE | Birmele, Edward C. | 1988 | AMT | Btva | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Adamsky, Joe | | | | |
| SUNRAYCER | Elliott, Steve | 1991 3FP | PPk 5 | 15,000 |
| Subtotal for | Adamsky, Joe | | | 15,000 |
| Allard, Simon | | | | |
| EMERITUS MAXIMUS | Alagna, Tony | 2013 3CP E2 | PcD 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Allard, Simon | | | 0 |
| Allen, Brian | | | | |
| MONET BLUE CHIP | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3FT | VD 10 | 0 |
| SCORE A SUCCESS | Gurfein, Ron | 1996 3CT E1 | VD 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Allen, Brian | | | 0 |
| Allen, Carl | | | | |
| CR COMMANDO | Allen, Carl | 1998 2CT E2 | CNL 1 | 12,500 |
| CR COMMANDO | Allen, Carl | 1998 2CT F | CNL 1 | 170,350 |
| CR COMMANDO | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 1999 3CT | Moh 6 | 0 |
| CR COMMANDO | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 2000 OT | M 6 | 0 |
| CR REGENT WARRIOR | Allen, Carl | 1999 2CT E1 | Moh 8 | 0 |
| CREW ANGEL | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 1995 2FP E2 | GSP 3 | 3,000 |
| CROWN SWEEP | Allen, Carl | 1986 2CT | PPk 7 | 0 |
| CROWN SWEEP | Allen, Carl | 1987 3CT | PPk 4 | 35,412 |
| I B HAROLD | Allen, Carl | 1997 2ct E2 | Moh 5 | 1,687 |
| ROYAL TROUBADOR | Allen, Carl | 1989 2CT F | PPK 1 | 178,205 |
| ROYAL TROUBADOR | Allen, Carl | 1989 2CT E1 | PPK 4 | 4,752 |
| SUPERIOR'S CHAMP | Allen, Carl | 1990 2CT E1 | PPk 4 | 4,738 |
| SUPERIOR'S CHAMP | Allen, Carl | 1990 2CT F | PPk 4 | 28,432 |
| Subtotal for | Allen, Carl | | | 439,076 |
| Allen, Rod | | | | |
| CANACO ON TIME | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 1994 3CP | GSP 8 | 0 |
| CARLSBAD CAM | Allen, Carl | 1991 2CP E2 | PPk 4 | 2,000 |
| CARLSBAD CAM | Allen, Carl | 1991 2CP F | PPk 6 | 0 |
| CR EXCALIBUR | Allen, Carl | 2001 2ct 1E | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| CR HOT SALSA | Allen, Rod | 1999 2FP E1 | Moh 2 | 9,187 |
| CR JENNYANYDOTS | Allen, Rod | 2000 2FT E4 | MOH 6 | 0 |
| CR KAY SUZIE | Allen, Carl | 1995 OM | Dela 1 | 150,000 |
| CR KAY SUZIE | Allen, Carl | 1996 OT | M 1 | 250,000 |
| CR KINETIC | Allen, Carl | 2001 3CT E1 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| CR MS AMERICAN PIE | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 2002 3FT E2 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| CR RENEGADE | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 1999 3CT F | Moh 1 | 294,000 |
| JEANNE'S SOMOLLI | Allen, Carl | 1990 3CT | PPk 2 | 99,233 |
| NO SMOKING | Allen, Carl | 1987 3FP E1 | PPk 4 | 5,681 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Allen, Rod | | | | | | |
| NO SMOKING | Allen, Carl | 1987 | 3FP F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| POLITICAL BRIEFING | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 2002 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| POLITICAL BRIEFING | Allen Stable, Carl & Rod | 2002 | 2CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| SPEEDY BY PASS | Allen, Carl | 1989 | 2CT E1 | PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Allen, Rod | | | | | 816,351 |
| Altmeyer, Dan | | | | | | |
| WARM KESSEL | Altmeyer, Dan | 1984 | 2CP E2 | Mea | 4 | 7,725 |
| WARM KESSEL | Altmeyer, Dan | 1984 | 2CP F | Mea | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Altmeyer, Dan | | | | | 7,725 |
| Anderson, Joe | | | | | | |
| JULES JODOIN | Anderson, Joe | 1998 | OM F | M | 2 | 70,625 |
| JULES JODOIN | Anderson, Joe | 1999 | OM F | M | 7 | 0 |
| OHYOUPRETTYTHING | Anderson, Joe | 1998 | 3FP F | CNL | 2 | 120,000 |
| WAITIN FOR A STAR | Anderson, Joe | 1995 | 3FP E | WDB | 12 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Anderson, Joe | | | | | 190,625 |
| Anderson, Ryan | | | | | | |
| ANNIESWESTERNCARD | Seekman, Joseph | 2008 | 2CP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| BOW WOW WINE | Erickson, Tim | 2006 | 3FP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CABANA FEVER | Seekman, Joseph | 2006 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CABANA FEVER | Seekman, Joseph | 2006 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| DROPPIN'THEHAMMER | Anderson, Joe | 2003 | 2CP E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DROPPIN'THEHAMMER | Anderson, Joe | 2003 | 2CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| POPCORN PENNY | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP E2 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| POPCORN PENNY | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 1 | 391,742 |
| RAMILETTE HANOVER | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP E1 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| WESTERN PARADISE | Gelrod, Monte | 2002 | HP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Anderson, Ryan | | | | | 500,089 |
| Andersson, Tommy B. | | | | | | |
| REAL DIAMOND | McIntosh, Doug | 1996 | 3FT | VD | 4 | 28,000 |
| Subtotal for | Andersson, Tommy B. | | | | | 28,000 |
| Arthur, Doug | | | | | | |
| BO KNOWS JATE | Arthur, Doug | 1992 | 3CP E2 | Nfld | 3 | 3,000 |
| BO KNOWS JATE | Arthur, Doug | 1992 | 3CP F | Nfld | 3 | 36,000 |
| Subtotal for | Arthur, Doug | | | | | 39,000 |
| Ater, Dan | | | | | | |
| SCHIMITAR | Owings, Earl | 1988 | AHT | Stga | 4 | 17,900 |
| Subtotal for | Ater, Dan | | | | | 17,900 |
| Baggitt, Jr., John | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Baggitt, Jr., John | | | | |
| PRECIOUS CAMMI | Cesario, Maria | 1987 2FP E2 FsR | 8 | 0 |
| UNCLE VERNON | Baggitt, Jr., John | 2003 2CT E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| UNCLE VERNON | Baggitt, Jr., John | 2003 2CT F M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Baggitt, Jr., John | | | 2,000 |
| Baillargeon, Mario | | | | |
| BAY OF SHARKS | Wallace, Benjamin | 2009 3CP F Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| BAY OF SHARKS | Wallace, Benjamin | 2009 3CP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| CAM SWIFTY | Swick, Don | 2002 3FP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| CAM SWIFTY | Swick, Don | 2002 3FP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DAUGHTEROFORTUNE | McCall, Darren J | 2002 2FP E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DONKEYS CAN TALK | Wallace, Benjamin | 2002 2FP E1 Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| DUXELLE HANOVER | Jones, R. Dustin | 2004 3FT E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ELMOS BLAZE | Robinson, Bill | 1999 2CP E3 Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| ENS SNAPSHOT | McCall, Darren J | 2002 3CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ENS SNAPSHOT | McCall, Darren J | 2002 3CT F Wdb | 5 | 27,125 |
| KERRY HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2002 2FT E3 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MCCABE HALL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2004 2CP E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MR WEB PAGE | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3CT F Wdb | 5 | 30,500 |
| MR WEB PAGE | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3CT E2 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MURMUR HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2012 2CT E Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| MURMUR HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2012 2CT F Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| ODYSSEUS BLUECHIP | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ODYSSEUS BLUECHIP | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| OH SWEET BABY | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3FT F Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| OH SWEET BABY | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 3FT E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| OH SWEET BABY | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2012 MT E Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ON THE ATTACK | Ford, Mark | 2001 3CP E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| OPEN PLAINS | Machiz, Gary | 2001 2fp 2E Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| OPEN PLAINS | Machiz, Gary | 2001 2FP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PIERCE SEELSTER | Bourgeois, Rheal | 2000 2CP E2 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Robinson, Bill | 2002 3CP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SOPRANO HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 2FT E Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| SOULFUL HANOVER | Zeron, Rick | 2000 3FT E2 MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| SOUTHWIND HALITE | Bourgeois, Rheal | 2000 3CP E1 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| TOTALLY WESTERN | Wallace, Benjamin | 2002 2CP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| TOTALLY WESTERN | Wallace, Benjamin | 2002 2CP F Wdb | 1 | 297,300 |
| TWOCARLANE | Lachance, Patrick | 2002 2CT E1 Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| VOELZ HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2011 MP E Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| YANKEE FRIBBLE | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 3FT E1 Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Baillargeon, Mario | | | | |
| YANKEE FRIBBLE | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 3FT F Wdb | 4 | 49,988 |
| ZOOKA | Wallace, Benjamin | 2007 OP F Moh | 3 | 60,000 |
| ZOOKA | Wallace, Benjamin | 2008 OH F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Baillargeon, Mario | | | 700,145 |
| Baldi, Lorenzo | | | | |
| YOURWORSTNIGHTMARE | Baldi, Lorenzo | 1991 HT Mea | 4 | 31,520 |
| Subtotal for | Baldi, Lorenzo | | | 31,520 |
| Bartlett, Jason | | | | |
| VENUS DELIGHT | Fraley, P.J. | 2014 MP F M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Bartlett, Jason | | | 0 |
| Battin, Ross | | | | |
| ROADSHOW HALL | Wellwood, William | 2000 2CT E1 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Battin, Ross | | | 0 |
| Bauer, Leo | | | | |
| DESERT RULER | Bauer, Leo | 1984 3CT E1 PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Bauer, Leo | | | 0 |
| Beissinger, Howard | | | | |
| A-TREAT | Beissinger, Howard | 1990 2FT E2 PPk | 3 | 7,347 |
| A-TREAT | Beissinger, Howard | 1990 2FT F PPk | 6 | 0 |
| DEFIANT ONE | Beissinger, Howard | 1987 2CT E2 Moh | 4 | 5,600 |
| DEFIANT ONE | Beissinger, Howard | 1987 2CT F Moh | 1 | 210,000 |
| IZA BIZA | Beissinger, Howard | 1987 2FT HP | 7 | 0 |
| SUPREME ONE | Beissinger, Howard | 1984 2FT Moh | 2 | 134,956 |
| Subtotal for | Beissinger, Howard | | | 357,903 |
| Berglund, Bjorn | | | | |
| ETERNAL FLARE | Continental Farms, | 1990 2FT E2 PPk | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Berglund, Bjorn | | | 0 |
| Berry, Patrick D | | | | |
| DIGGA DIGGA | Robinson, Brett | 2005 3FP E1 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| DIGGA DIGGA | Robinson, Brett | 2005 3Fp F M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Berry, Patrick D | | | 3,000 |
| Birch, Bruce | | | | |
| BAD BERT | Daley, Noel | 1999 OP F M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Birch, Bruce | | | 0 |
| Bisback, Philemon | | | | |
| KORVETTE HANOVER | Bisback, Philemon | 2000 OT M | 5 | 50,000 |
| Subtotal for | Bisback, Philemon | | | 50,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Blanton, Jr., Robert | | | | |
| ENS SNAPSHOT | Blanton, Jr., Robert | 2001 2ct 2E Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ENS TAG SESSION | Blanton, Belinda L | 2001 2FT E1 Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| ENS TAG SESSION | Blanton, Belinda L | 2001 2FT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SJ'S CAVIAR | Blanton, Jr., Robert | 2001 3CT E1 Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| SJ'S CAVIAR | Blanton, Belinda L | 2001 3CT F Wdb | 4 | 72,481 |
| Subtotal for | Blanton, Jr., Robert | | | 96,693 |
| Bookmeyer, Gerry | | | | |
| LAUREN B | Ljunggren, Anna | 1989 AM Nfld | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Bookmeyer, Gerry | | | 0 |
| Boring, Chris | | | | |
| BAND'S GOLD CHIP | Boring, Chris | 2000 3CT E1 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| DR. GUILLOTINE | Boring, Chris | 1988 2CT E1 PPK | 7 | 0 |
| DR. GUILLOTINE | Boring, Chris | 1989 3CT E1 PPK | 8 | 0 |
| EVITA LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 2FT GSP | 4 | 41,144 |
| INTOWIN FROST | Boring, Chris | 1984 3FP LB | 3 | 55,800 |
| NARVA HANOVER | Adams, A. "Ham" | 1985 3FT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| TOP TEN | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 2FT HP | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Boring, Chris | | | 96,944 |
| Bouchard, Stephane | | | | |
| AMERIPAN GIGOLO | Sugg, Ivan | 2001 3CP E2 Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| AMERIPAN GIGOLO | Sugg, Ivan | 2001 3CP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CLASSIC CONWAY | Connor Jr., Charles E. | 2011 2CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| IN THE SHELL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2003 2FT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| IVY SWINGER | Czernyson, Jonas | 2004 3FT E1 Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| LIFE SIZZLES | Smith, Jeff | 2004 OP E2 M | 7 | 0 |
| MA BELLE HALL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 3FP E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| MA BELLE HALL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 3FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SPELLBOUND HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2001 3FT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| THE PAN THE MYTH | Magie, Brian | 2001 2cp E1 Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Bouchard, Stephane | | | 11,715 |
| Boughton, David | | | | |
| HAWAIIAN CLIPPER | Burgess, Blair | 2002 2CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MATTSAROLLIN | Doyle, Stephen | 1999 2CP E1 Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| Subtotal for | Boughton, David | | | 1,837 |
| Brennan, George | | | | |
| A STUD NAMED SUE | Quesnel, Liz | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 11 | 0 |
| ACT NOW | Drennan, Nikolas | 2014 3FP E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| ALLAMERICAN COED | Harder, Mark | 2004 2fp F Wdb | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Brennan, George | | | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN COED | Harder, Mark | 2004 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN NATIVE | Capone, Salvatore P | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALLAMERICAN NATIVE | Capone, Salvatore P | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 2 | 148,650 |
| ALLAMERICAN NATIVE | Capone, Mark | 2003 | 3CP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN NATIVE | Capone, Mark | 2003 | 3CP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2014 | OT E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2014 | OT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| ARMBRO DEUCE | Burgess, Blair | 2006 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO PROPOSAL | Banca, Richard J. | 2001 | OP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO PROPOSAL | Banca, Richard J. | 2001 | OP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| ART DIALING | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 | 3CP E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| ART DIALING | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 | 3CP F | CNL | 4 | 35,200 |
| ART'S TEMPTRESS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 | 3FP F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| ARTIST'S VIEW | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| ARTIST'S VIEW | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2007 | 3CP F | M | 1 | 277,500 |
| ARTISTIC VISION | Shultz, Bret | 2002 | OM E | M | 9 | 0 |
| AZALEA GAL | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| BETTERTHANCHEDDAR | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| BETTOR N BETTER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| BORN STORYTELLER | Harrison, Kelvin | 2006 | MP F | M | 2 | 82,875 |
| BROAD BAHN | Daley, Noel | 2011 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| BROADWAY BISTRO | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CAM KNOWS BEST | Pelling, Brett | 1999 | OP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CAM KNOWS BEST | Pothier, Steve | 2000 | OP | M | 8 | 0 |
| CAM'S FOOL | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| CAMI WHITESTOCKING | Wojtowicz, Paul | 1997 | OM | M | 7 | 0 |
| CAMI WHITESTOCKING | Wojtowicz, Paul | 1998 | OM F | M | 4 | 22,600 |
| CARRS CHARACTER | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| CHARISMA HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | MP F | M | 3 | 33,750 |
| CHIPPIE'S RULER | Quesnel, Liz | 1995 | 2FP E2 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| CHIPPIE'S RULER | Quesnel, Liz | 1995 | 2FP F | GSP | 3 | 56,436 |
| COPYWRITER | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 3FP E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| CUSTOMARY LOGO | Campbell, Jim | 1998 | 2FT E3 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| DEFINE THE WORLD | Bax, John | 2010 | OT F | PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| DI MANGGIO | Rathbone, Larry | 2007 | 2CT E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DI MANGGIO | Rathbone, Larry | 2007 | 2CT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| DODGER BLUES | Bittle, Brett | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| DONTLOSEYOURDAYJOB | Gelrod, Monte | 2007 | 2CP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DONTLOSEYOURDAYJOB | Gelrod, Monte | 2007 | 2CP F | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Brennan, George | | | | |
| DR RONERAIL | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 2001 OT E1 M | 9 | 0 |
| DR RONERAIL | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 2001 OT F M | 10 | 0 |
| ELEGANT MAN | Bencal, Bob | 2005 OT F Moh | 3 | 96,000 |
| FALCON'S ICON | Harrison, Kelvin | 1998 2CP E2 CNL | 6 | 0 |
| FRENCH PANICURE | Marino, Chris | 2000 OM M | 5 | 16,625 |
| FRESH WINNER PEARL | Marfisi, Duane | 2002 3CT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| FRESH WINNER PEARL | Marfisi, Duane | 2002 3CT F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| GALLERIA | Campbell, Jim | 1998 3FP F CNL | 1 | 240,000 |
| GLIDEMASTER | Burgess, Blair | 2006 3CT F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| GLORY'S COMET | Peters, Bryan | 1999 OT E M | 2 | 12,500 |
| GLORY'S COMET | Peters, Bryan | 1999 OT F M | 3 | 60,600 |
| GLOWING REPORT | Silverman, Jerry | 2003 2FP F M | 4 | 37,600 |
| GLOWING REPORT | Silverman, Jerry | 2004 3FP F Wdb | 4 | 48,800 |
| GUESS WHOS BACK | Drennan, Nikolas | 2014 2CT E1 M | 3 | 2,500 |
| GUESS WHOS BACK | Drennan, Nikolas | 2014 2CT F M | 10 | 0 |
| GV'S WHITE FACE | Villante, Giuseppe | 1998 2CT E2 CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| GV'S WHITE FACE | Villante, Giuseppe | 1998 2CT F CNL | 8 | 0 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2007 3FP E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2007 3FP F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2009 OM F M | 1 | 165,750 |
| HARRY HORNET | Campbell, Jim | 2003 2CP E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2004 3CP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2004 3CP E1 Wdb | 3 | 2,000 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2005 OP E1 Moh | 2 | 11,250 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2005 OP F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Robinson, Brett | 2006 OP E1 M | 1 | 22,500 |
| HOLBORN HANOVER | Robinson, Brett | 2006 OP F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| HOT SHOT MICHELLE | Holloway, Joe | 1999 OM F M | 9 | 0 |
| IF I CAN DREAM | Brainard, Tracy | 2008 2CP E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| IF I CAN DREAM | Brainard, Tracy | 2008 2CP F M | 5 | 35,000 |
| INCREDIBLE HULK | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 3CT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| INCREDIBLE HULK | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 3CT F M | 7 | 0 |
| ISLAND DELIGHT | Marfisi, Duane | 2006 2CP E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| JERSEY AS | Lorentzon, Anette | 2010 MT F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| JFK | Smith, David M | 1995 2CP E1 GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| JFK | Smith, David M | 1995 2CP F GSP | 10 | 0 |
| JOHN PAUL'S LEGACY | MacDonald, Angus | 2009 OT F M | 4 | 48,000 |
| JULIET'S FATE | Pelling, Brett | 1998 2FP E1 CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| JULIET'S FATE | Pelling, Brett | 1998 2FP F CNL | 1 | 215,900 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Brennan, George | | | | |
| LADY LIFTER | Bencal, Bob | 2005 3FT E1 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LADY LIFTER | Bencal, Bob | 2005 3FT F M | 6 | 0 |
| LADYMATIC | Rathbone, Larry | 2004 2FT F Wdb | 5 | 27,945 |
| LAWGIVER HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2011 2CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| LCB | Elliott, Steve | 2002 HP F M | 9 | 0 |
| LIFE IS A CABERET | Campbell, Jim | 2002 3CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| LIFE IS A CABERET | Campbell, Jim | 2002 3CP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LINE OFFICER | Daley, Noel | 2010 2CP E PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| LINE OFFICER | Daley, Noel | 2010 2CP F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| LOYAL OPPOSITION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2004 MP F M | 3 | 36,000 |
| LOYAL OPPOSITION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2005 MP F Moh | 1 | 165,750 |
| MEDUSA BLUE CHIP | Horowitz, Robert | 2010 2FT F PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| MICHELLE'S WAY | MacEachern, Frank | 2008 2FT E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MICHELLE'S WAY | MacEachern, Frank | 2008 2FT F M | 7 | 0 |
| MUNIS BLUE CHIP | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 3FT E PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| MUSCLE CONTROL | Hubbard, John | 2002 2FT E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MUST SEE | Silverman, Jerry | 2002 2FP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MUST SEE | Silverman, Jerry | 2002 2FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MYLUVMYLIFE | King, Joe | 2010 2FP E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MYLUVMYLIFE | King, Joe | 2010 2FP F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| MYSTERY CHASE | Russell, Donnie E | 2008 3CP F M | 9 | 0 |
| MYSTIC ART | Campbell, Jim | 2002 3CP E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| NICHE | Mannino, Tony | 1996 3FP E1 YR | 3 | 0 |
| NOBLE ABILITY | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 OP F M | 4 | 27,200 |
| NOTJUSTAPRETTYFACE | Chupp, Mervin E | 2008 2FP E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| NOTJUSTAPRETTYFACE | Chupp, Mervin E | 2008 2FP F M | 5 | 35,000 |
| OOHS N AAHS | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1996 OM M | 5 | 15,000 |
| PACIFIC FELLA | Robinson, Bill | 1995 2CP E2 GSP | 7 | 0 |
| PERFECT SON | Daley, Noel | 2002 HP E M | 8 | 0 |
| PERFECT UNION | Silverman, Jerry | 2005 2CP E2 M | 4 | 3,000 |
| PERFECT UNION | Silverman, Jerry | 2005 2CP F M | 4 | 46,032 |
| PERFECTIONIST | Takter, Jimmy | 2008 2FP E M | 9 | 0 |
| PHILOSOPHER KING | Silverman, Jerry | 2004 2CP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PHILOSOPHER KING | Silverman, Jerry | 2004 2CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PINETUCKY | McInnis, Morgan S. | 2004 OT E1 M | 9 | 0 |
| PRETTY KATHERINE | Coleman, Casie | 2011 3FP E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| RAMONA DISOMMA | Hartline III, Frank | 2010 MP E PcD | 9 | 0 |
| RAPID DIALING | Pelling, Brett | 2003 2CP F M | 10 | 0 |
| ROSES FOR SAMMIE | Popfenger, Bill | 2002 3FP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| Brennan, George | | | | |
| ROSES FOR SAMMIE | Popfinger, Bill | 2002 3FP F | Wdb 4 | 40,000 |
| RUNNING BOOK | Gelrod, Monte | 2007 3CP E | M 5 | 1,250 |
| SAINT JOHNS BOY | Mosher, Sarita | 2003 OT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| SAKRA VICE | Ryder, Chris | 1998 2CP F | CNL 8 | 0 |
| SCOTT'S DAISY | Silverman, Jerry | 2002 2FP E2 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 3CP F | Wdb 1 | 305,000 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Remmen, Ray | 2010 OP F | PcD 8 | 0 |
| SICILY | Drennan, Nikolas | 2014 2CP F | M 4 | 40,000 |
| SILVER PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 3CT E1 | CNL 5 | 1,250 |
| SILVER PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 3CT F | CNL 7 | 0 |
| SILVER SPRINGS | Continental Farms, | 2004 3FT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| SILVER SPRINGS | Continental Farms, | 2004 3FT E2 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| SING FAT LADY | Sodano, Lora J | 2002 3FP E2 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| SIR PERSEVERANCE | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3CT E2 | M 5 | 1,250 |
| SIR PERSEVERANCE | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3CT F | M 3 | 73,200 |
| SIR PERSEVERANCE | Norman, Richard J | 2006 OT F | M 8 | 0 |
| STAGE SHOW | Campbell, Jim | 2009 OM E | M 6 | 0 |
| STAGE SHOW | Campbell, Jim | 2009 OM F | M 9 | 0 |
| STRAIT AT YA | Pinske, Brian | 2002 2CP E1 | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| STYLISH ARTIST | Steady, Mark | 2007 2FP E | M 1 | 12,500 |
| STYLISH ARTIST | Steady, Mark | 2007 2FP F | M 1 | 325,000 |
| STYLISH ARTIST | Gelrod, Monte | 2008 3FP F | M 8 | 0 |
| T CODY | Beaver, Christopher F. | 1998 OT F | M 6 | 0 |
| THE WRATH OF PAN | Pelling, Brett | 1997 OP | M 2 | 75,000 |
| ULTIMATE CAMERON | Stewart, Robert A. | 2010 3FT E | PcD 1 | 12,500 |
| ULTIMATE CAMERON | Stewart, Robert A. | 2010 3FT F | PcD 7 | 0 |
| VALENTINO | Pena, Lou | 2010 3CP E | PcD 6 | 0 |
| WEST END | Silverman, Jerry | 2004 2FP E3 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| WEST END | Silverman, Jerry | 2005 3FP E2 | M 2 | 6,250 |
| WEST END | Silverman, Jerry | 2005 3Fp F | M 9 | 0 |
| WESTERN GALLIE | Alexander, Travis | 2005 2FP F | M 6 | 0 |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2011 MP E | Wdb 4 | 3,200 |
| WHATANARTIST | Campbell, Jim | 2003 3CP E1 | M 6 | 0 |
| WISHING STONE | Minor, Dewayne | 2010 3CT F | PcD 2 | 125,000 |
| WONDROUS GRACE | Chupp, Mervin E | 2007 2FP E | M 4 | 2,000 |
| WORKOUT DOLL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2006 3FT E2 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| WUTHERING HANOVER | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 2CT E | M 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Brennan, George | | | 3,633,363 |

Brethour, Murray

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Brethour, Murray | | | | | | |
| BILLYJOJIMBOB | Wade, Michael | 1992 | HT | Moh | 5 | 18,405 |
| Subtotal for Brethour, Murray | | | | | | 18,405 |
| Brooks, John | | | | | | |
| OUT OF KETCHUP | Brooks, John | 1992 | HT | Moh | 3 | 44,172 |
| VILLAGE TRAFFIC | Brooks, John | 1986 | MP | GrR | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Brooks, John | | | | | | 44,172 |
| Brosseau, Stephane | | | | | | |
| CURITIBA | Steady, Mark | 2001 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| CURITIBA | Steady, Mark | 2001 | 2FT F | Wdb | 5 | 39,053 |
| Subtotal for Brosseau, Stephane | | | | | | 42,177 |
| Brown, Doug | | | | | | |
| A J'S IMAGE | Tingley, David | 1991 | HT | Mea | 8 | 0 |
| ALMAHURST DEVILISH | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 | 2fp E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| ALMAHURST DEVILISH | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 | 2fp F | Moh | 5 | 29,160 |
| ARMBRO OBEY | Jones, Norm | 1996 | 3FT | VD | 5 | 17,500 |
| ARTICULATOR | Firlotte, Stew | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ARTS MASTERPIECE | Firlotte, Stew | 1999 | 3FP E3 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| BEACH RAY | McEneny, Scott | 1995 | 2CP E1 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEACH RAY | McEneny, Scott | 1995 | 2CP F | GSP | 5 | 25,000 |
| BIG BLOOMER | Coole, Philip | 1991 | 3FP | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| BILATERAL | Laarman, Rene | 1993 | OP | Moh | 2 | 99,202 |
| BJ SCOOT | Artandi, Tom | 1988 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BLOSSOM SEELSTER | Etsell, Mark G. | 2004 | 3FT F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| BLOSSOM SEELSTER | Etsell, Mark G. | 2004 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| BLUE COOKIE | Lussier, Fernand | 1997 | 2ft E3 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| BLUE COOKIE | Lussier, Fernand | 1997 | 2ft F | Moh | 5 | 20,250 |
| BREE'S BRIEF | Firlotte, Stew | 1985 | 3FP | Edm | 4 | 44,666 |
| BREE'S BRIEF | Colanero, Nick | 1986 | MP | GrR | 4 | 29,363 |
| CAM'S EXOTIC | Furness, Dave | 1990 | 2FP | PPk | 2 | 128,717 |
| CHARLIE TEN HITCH | Sharp, William | 1993 | OT | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| CLASSIC ADAM | Jones, Norm | 1997 | OT | M | 10 | 0 |
| CROSS COUNTY | Robinson, Bill | 1991 | HP E1 | Mea | 1 | 28,937 |
| CROSS COUNTY | Robinson, Bill | 1991 | HP F | Mea | 2 | 86,812 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Robinson, Bill | 1997 | 2cp E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| DELL RIDGE IMAGE | Guitard, Mike | 1995 | 3CT E | WDB | 3 | 4,128 |
| DELL RIDGE IMAGE | Guitard, Mike | 1995 | 3CT F | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| DIGGER ALMAHURST | Firlotte, Stew | 1991 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |
| DIGGER ALMAHURST | Firlotte, Stew | 1991 | 2CP F | PPk | 1 | 188,500 |
| DR. FABE | Jones, Norm | 1994 | 2CT E2 | WDB | 3 | 3,990 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Brown, Doug | | | | | | |
| DR. FABE | Jones, Norm | 1994 | 2CT F | WDB | 5 | 19,225 |
| EAGER SEELSTER | Stutzman, Jonas | 1996 | OT | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| EDGE OF GLORY | Eriksson, Per | 1996 | 3CT F | VD | 5 | 20,000 |
| GHOSTLY | Toscani, Gino | 1991 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 2 | 6,250 |
| GRAMOLA | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 3ft E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| HAPPY FAMILY | Firlotte, Stew | 1990 | 2CP | PPk | 5 | 30,293 |
| HEADLINE HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1995 | 3FP E | WDB | 2 | 8,600 |
| HEADLINE HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1995 | 3FP F | WDB | 1 | 233,750 |
| HEADLINE HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1996 | OM | M | 3 | 36,000 |
| HIS MATTJESTY | Firlotte, Stew | 1996 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| HIS MATTJESTY | Firlotte, Stew | 1996 | 2CP F | Moh | 1 | 350,076 |
| HIS MATTJESTY | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 | 3cp E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| HISTORIC | Firlotte, Stew | 1996 | OP | M | 7 | 0 |
| HOP IRISH | Keyes, David | 1993 | OM | Moh | 3 | 39,681 |
| IMAGE OF SPEED | Firlotte, Stew | 1999 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| IMPECCABLE IMAGE | Stutzman, Jonas | 1995 | OT | Dela | 2 | 75,000 |
| JONLIN | Warren, Eric | 1997 | 2ft E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| KATIES LUCKY LADY | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 | 2fp E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| KEYSTONE LOWDOWN | Comegna, Nick A. | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 4 | 48,400 |
| LADY IS A PRO | Firlotte, Stew | 1992 | 2FP | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| LEGAL DEN | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 | 2cp E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| LONDON HUNT | Wellwood, William | 1988 | 2CT E1 | PPk | 3 | 7,323 |
| LONDON HUNT | Wellwood, William | 1988 | 2CT F | PPk | 5 | 18,308 |
| LORD STORMONT | Jones, Norm | 1997 | 3ct F | Moh | 3 | 71,280 |
| MARY MATTGALENE | Firlotte, Stew | 1998 | 2FP E2 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| MARY MATTGALENE | Firlotte, Stew | 1998 | 2FP F | CNL | 9 | 0 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Hayes Jr., John | 1998 | 3CP F | CNL | 8 | 0 |
| MON REVE | Guitard, Mike | 1998 | 2CT E2 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| NO STANDING AROUND | Hayes Jr., John | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| NO STANDING AROUND | Hayes Jr., John | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| ONLY PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1994 | 2CP E1 | WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| POSSESIVE JATE | Firlotte, Stew | 1998 | 2FP E1 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| QUICK STUDY LIZA | Luke, Ronald | 1991 | 3FT F | PPk | 5 | 15,502 |
| ROBUST ART | Laarman, Rene | 1998 | 2CP E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| ROBUST ART | Laarman, Rene | 1998 | 2CP F | CNL | 5 | 25,100 |
| SAME SET | Firlotte, Stew | 1987 | 2FP E1 | FsR | 7 | 0 |
| SAME SET | Firlotte, Stew | 1988 | 3FP | HP | 8 | 0 |
| SHERMAN ALMAHURST | Firlotte, Stew | 1985 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 3 | 10,103 |
| SHERMAN ALMAHURST | Firlotte, Stew | 1985 | 2CP F | RcR | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Brown, Doug | | | | |
| SHIPP'S DREAM | Burns, John | 1986 3FT E1 | Fhld 2 | 14,714 |
| SHIPP'S DREAM | Burns, John | 1986 3FT F | Fhld 3 | 42,376 |
| SHIPP'S DREAM | Burns, John | 1988 AMT | Btva 5 | 13,437 |
| SHIPP'S FELLA | Burns, John | 1988 3CP F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS | Burns, John | 1990 3CP | PPk 5 | 18,346 |
| STRONG CLAN | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 OP | M 8 | 0 |
| STRONG LIFE | Firlotte, Stew | 1997 2cp E3 | Moh 5 | 1,687 |
| TABLOID | Robinson, Bill | 1991 2FP E1 | PPk 2 | 6,250 |
| TABLOID | Robinson, Bill | 1991 2FP F | PPk 4 | 25,280 |
| TARPORT SENSATION | Sharp, William | 1992 3FP E2 | Nfld 5 | 1,250 |
| TOPNOTCHER | Laarman, Rene | 1990 HP | PPk 2 | 68,364 |
| TOWN CHEER | Firlotte, Stew | 1994 2FP E2 | WDB 2 | 8,312 |
| TOWN CHEER | Firlotte, Stew | 1994 2FP F | WDB 3 | 60,168 |
| TOWN PRO | Firlotte, Stew | 1989 2FP | PPk 1 | 219,106 |
| TOWN PRO | Firlotte, Stew | 1990 3FP | PPk 1 | 152,466 |
| TOWN PRO | Firlotte, Stew | 1991 MP | Mea 5 | 15,000 |
| TOWN PRO | Firlotte, Stew | 1992 MP | Moh 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Brown, Doug | | | 2,531,250 |
| Burks, Dan | | | | |
| CANDY SUPER STAR | Burks, Dan | 1991 MP | Mea 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Burks, Dan | | | 0 |
| Burroughs, Malvern C. | | | | |
| GLEAM | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 3FT E1 | GSP 8 | 0 |
| GLEAM | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 OM | Dela 8 | 0 |
| MALABAR MALFEMMENA | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2FT E2 | Wdb 3 | 3,000 |
| MALABAR MALFEMMENA | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2FT F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| MALABAR MAN | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 2CT E1 | Moh 1 | 16,925 |
| MALABAR MAN | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 2CT F | Moh 1 | 214,338 |
| MALABAR MAN | Takter, Jimmy | 1997 3ct F | Moh 1 | 297,000 |
| Subtotal for | Burroughs, Malvern C. | | | 531,263 |
| Buter, Tyler L | | | | |
| FEELING YOU | Buter, Amber D | 2013 MP F | PcD 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Buter, Tyler L | | | 0 |
| Byron, Steve | | | | |
| AIMEES IMAGE | Bax, John | 2002 2FT E2 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| ARMBRO NORBERT | Raymer, Jim | 1995 3CT E | WDB 10 | 0 |
| ARMBRO NORBERT | Raymer, Jim | 1995 3CT F | WDB 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Byron, Steve | | | 2,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Callahan, Corey | | | | | | |
| ANOTHER TRANSCRIPT | Silverman, Jerry | 2013 | 2CT E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ANOTHER TRANSCRIPT | Silverman, Jerry | 2013 | 2CT F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| BAKERSFIELD | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2CP E2 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| BETTOR BE STEPPIN | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | 2FP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| BETTOR BE STEPPIN | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | 2FP F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| D'ORSAY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| D'ORSAY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 | MT E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| D'ORSAY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 | MT F | PcD | 3 | 30,000 |
| D'ORSAY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 | MT F | M | 5 | 12,500 |
| DEADLIEST CATCH | Duer, John | 2013 | 3CT F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| DIVINE CAROLINE | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | 2FP E2 | M | 3 | 6,250 |
| DROP THE BALL | Croghan, Ross | 2013 | MP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| FICO | Lind, Staffan | 2013 | 3CT E1 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| GETTINGREADYTOROLL | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3FP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| GETTINGREADYTOROLL | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3FP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| GOLDEN RECEIVER | Harder, Mark | 2013 | HP E1 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| GOLDEN RECEIVER | Harder, Mark | 2013 | HP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 | OT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LIGHTNING STORM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MA CHERE HALL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 | 3FT E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MA CHERE HALL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| MR WIGGLES | Teague, Brenda | 2009 | 3CP F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| MR WIGGLES | Teague, Brenda | 2009 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MY MVP | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | HT F | PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| PANTHOLOPS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 | MT E | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PANTHOLOPS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 | MT F | Wdb | 4 | 20,000 |
| PIERCEWAVE HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2CT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| PIERCEWAVE HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2CT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| PUT ON A DISPLAY | Ryder, Chris | 2013 | 2FP E1 | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| QUICK DEAL | Miller, Julie | 2014 | OT E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| SICILY | Drennan, Nikolas | 2014 | 2CP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| SMEXI | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| SMEXI | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| SOMESTARSOMEWHERE | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 3CP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| TOMY TERROR | Butenschoen, John R | 2014 | 2CP E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| TOMY TERROR | Butenschoen, John R | 2014 | 2CP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| WORKANDPLAYHARD | Butenschoen, John R | 2013 | 2CP E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Callahan, Corey | | | | | 519,250 |
| Cameron II, Gary | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Cameron II, Gary | | | | |
| I'M A SCOOTER | Cameron II, Gary | 1987 AM | Lex 4 | 24,612 |
| Subtotal for Cameron II, Gary | | | | 24,612 |
| Cameron, Jeff | | | | |
| DON'T STOP ME | Cameron, Jeff | 1993 3FT | PPk 8 | 0 |
| JUICY DETAILS | Cameron, Jeff | 1994 2FT E2 | WDB 3 | 3,990 |
| JUICY DETAILS | Cameron, Jeff | 1994 2FT F | WDB 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Cameron, Jeff | | | | 3,990 |
| Campbell, John D. | | | | |
| A AND G'SCONFUSION | Capone, Mark | 2007 2FP F | M 8 | 0 |
| ACT OF GRACE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1995 2FT E2 | GSP 1 | 12,500 |
| ACT OF GRACE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1995 2FT F | GSP 10 | 0 |
| ACT OF GRACE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1996 3FT | VD 11 | 0 |
| ADVOCATES DEVIL | Campbell, Jim | 1995 2FT E1 | GSP 6 | 0 |
| AIN'T NO STOPN HIM | Holloway, Joe | 2000 3CP E2 | MOH 1 | 18,834 |
| AIN'T NO STOPN HIM | Holloway, Joe | 2000 3CP F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| ALL ACCOUNTED FOR | McIntosh, Robert | 2007 2FP E | M 5 | 1,250 |
| ALL STAR HANNA | Drolet, Jean | 1995 2CP E2 | GSP 5 | 1,250 |
| AMERICAN ANGEL | Darling, Jack | 1996 2FP E2 | Moh 7 | 0 |
| AMITY CHEF | Burgess, Blair | 1986 3CP | GSP 3 | 65,262 |
| AMNERIS | Team Nordin, | 1984 2FP | May 1 | 277,500 |
| AMNERIS | Haughton, William R. | 1985 3FP | Edm 2 | 139,583 |
| ANDOVER HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2001 2ct 1E | Wdb 1 | 29,526 |
| ANDOVER HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2001 2CT F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| ANGEL BE GOOD | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 3FP E2 | PPk 7 | 0 |
| ANGEL BEACH | Magie, Brian | 1998 2FP E2 | CNL 5 | 1,250 |
| ANGEL SCENT | Wallace, Benjamin | 2011 2FP F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| ANGUS HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 2CT E1 | CNL 1 | 12,500 |
| ANGUS HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 2CT F | CNL 3 | 40,884 |
| ANGUS HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1999 3CT | Moh 3 | 70,560 |
| ARMBRO ANIMATE | Campbell, Jim | 2003 3Cp E2 | M 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO DYNAMIC | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 3CP E1 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO FERN | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 2FT | CD 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO ILIAD | Sylvester, Charles | 1990 3CT | PPk 3 | 47,631 |
| ARMBRO JACUZZI | Team Nordin, | 1991 3FT F | PPk 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO KEEPSAKE | Sylvester, Charles | 1991 2FT | PPk 1 | 150,000 |
| ARMBRO KEEPSAKE | Sylvester, Charles | 1992 3FT | PPk 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO KEEPSAKE | Johansson, Stig H. | 1993 OM | Moh 2 | 82,668 |
| ARMBRO MEGAN | Simpson Jr., John | 1994 3FT E2 | GSP 4 | 2,000 |
| ARMBRO MEGAN | Simpson Jr., John | 1994 3FT F | GSP 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO NIKE | Eriksson, Per | 1994 | 2FT | E2 | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO PARKWAY | Darling, Jack | 1996 | 2FP | E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| ARMBRO ROMANCE | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3FP | F | CNL | 4 | 38,400 |
| ART MAJOR | Robinson, Bill | 2002 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ART MAJOR | Robinson, Bill | 2002 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| ART MAJOR | Robinson, Bill | 2003 | OP | F | Wdb | 1 | 270,000 |
| ART N CHARM | Troy, Kathe | 2010 | 3CP | E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| ART N CHARM | Troy, Kathe | 2010 | 3CP | F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| ARTISTS RALLY | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2008 | 2CP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| ARTS VIRTUE | Campbell, Jim | 1999 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| ARTS VIRTUE | Campbell, Jim | 1999 | 2FP | F | Moh | 2 | 159,458 |
| ARTS VIRTUE | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 3FP | E2 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| ARTS VIRTUE | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 3FP | F | Moh | 4 | 62,678 |
| ARTSPPLACE | Riegle, Gene | 1990 | 2CP | | PPk | 1 | 302,935 |
| ARTSPPLACE | Riegle, Gene | 1991 | 3CP | | PPk | 5 | 17,870 |
| ARTSPPLACE | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 | HP | | Moh | 1 | 184,050 |
| ARTZINA | Davis, Dylan | 2006 | 2CP | E3 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ARTZINA | Davis, Dylan | 2007 | 3CP | E | M | 8 | 0 |
| AS YA'LL LIKE IT | Bax, John | 2010 | 2FT | E | Pcd | 5 | 1,250 |
| BABABABABARBARAPAN | Marino, Chris | 2000 | 3FP | E1 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| BACKSTREET GUY | Lee, Maxie | 1992 | HT | | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BAX OF LIFE | Duford, Jerry E | 2013 | MT | E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| BAX OF LIFE | Duford, Jerry E | 2013 | MT | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| BEACH RAY | McEneny, Scott | 1996 | 3CP | E1 | YR | 10 | 0 |
| BERTOLIO | Wellwood, Paula | 2003 | 3CT | E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| BET ON BOB | Capone, Mark | 2003 | 3CT | E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| BETTOR SWEET | Poliseno, Joseph | 2009 | OP | F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| BETTOR SWEET | Cancelliere, Tom | 2011 | OP | F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| BIG RIGS | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| BIG RIGS | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2010 | 2CT | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| BJ'S CINDERELLA | Wood, Ben | 1990 | 2FT | E1 | PPk | 5 | 3,061 |
| BLUE MESA | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2FP | E2 | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| BOLD AND FRESH | Miller, Douglas W. | 2010 | 2FT | E | Pcd | 6 | 0 |
| BOLD DREAMER | Sylvester, Charles | 1999 | 2FT | E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| BOLD DREAMER | Sylvester, Charles | 1999 | 2ft | F | Moh | 3 | 78,251 |
| BOLD DREAMER | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 3FT | E2 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| BOLD DREAMER | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 3FT | F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| BONNIE AND CLYDE | Seeber, Ken | 1992 | 2CP | | PPk | 5 | 15,000 |
| BOUND FOR GLORY | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2005 | 3FP | E1 | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| BOX TROT | Eggen, Arild | 1998 | 3FT F | CNL | 5 | 22,000 |
| BRITELITE LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 | 2FT | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| BRITELITE LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 | 3FT E2 | Fhld | 1 | 29,428 |
| BRITELITE LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 | 3FT F | Fhld | 4 | 28,250 |
| BROADWAY DIAMOND | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 2FT E1 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| BROADWAY HALL | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| BROADWAY HALL | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CT F | Wdb | 1 | 237,750 |
| BROWNING BLUE CHIP | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3CP E1 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| BROWNING BLUE CHIP | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3CP F | CNL | 2 | 110,000 |
| BRUCE'S LADY | Nickells, Bruce | 1989 | 2FP | PPk | 2 | 109,553 |
| BRUCE'S LADY | Nickells, Bruce | 1990 | 3FP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| BULLVILLE VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1994 | 3CT | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| BULLVON'S DREAM | Touchette, Pierre | 1992 | 3CP E2 | Nfld | 1 | 12,500 |
| BULLVON'S DREAM | Touchette, Pierre | 1992 | 3CP F | Nfld | 5 | 15,000 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2003 | OM F | Wdb | 2 | 75,000 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2004 | MP F | M | 2 | 75,000 |
| BURNELL NEWTON | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1984 | 2CT E2 | Lex | 4 | 6,007 |
| C C SPICE | Harmon, Robert | 2003 | 3FP E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| C C SPICE | Harmon, Robert | 2003 | 3FP F | M | 4 | 53,600 |
| CAM'S CARD SHARK | McGivern, Mickey | 1993 | 2CP | Fhld | 3 | 36,000 |
| CAMTASTIC | Bencal, Bob | 1989 | AHP | Fhld | 2 | 69,559 |
| CAPTAIN CAMBEST | Saunders, Bruce | 2007 | 3CP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| CARAMBA HALL | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2003 | 3CT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CARRY THE MESSAGE | Sylvester, Charles | 1990 | 2CT E2 | PPk | 1 | 29,616 |
| CARRY THE MESSAGE | Sylvester, Charles | 1990 | 2CT F | PPk | 2 | 88,850 |
| CASTLETON MEMO | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 | 3FT E1 | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| CATHEDRA | Ainsworth, Jim | 1996 | 3FP E1 | YR | 2 | 6,250 |
| CATHEDRA | Ainsworth, Jim | 1996 | 3FP F | YR | 7 | 0 |
| CEDAR BLUFF | Eriksson, Per | 2000 | 2CT E2 | moh | 6 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY SECRET | Lind, Staffan | 2008 | 3CT F | M | 11 | 0 |
| CENTRAL PARK WEST | Nickells, Bruce | 1988 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 1 | 35,826 |
| CENTRAL PARK WEST | Nickells, Bruce | 1988 | 2FP F | PPk | 1 | 214,957 |
| CHAIRMANOFTHEBOARD | Lewis, Samuel | 1985 | 3CP | GSP | 2 | 141,263 |
| CHASING TAIL | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 2CT E1 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| CHASING TAIL | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 2CT F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| CHEERY HELLO | Miller, Jim R. | 1989 | 3FP | PPk | 1 | 142,850 |
| CHEERY HELLO | Miller, Jim R. | 1990 | MP | PPk | 4 | 16,000 |
| CHEERY HELLO | Seeber, Ken | 1991 | MP | Mea | 4 | 24,000 |
| CINDER BEST | Miller, Jeffrey | 2002 | OM E | M | 5 | 2,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | |
| CLOSER HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2007 2CT E M | 7 | 0 |
| COM MILLIONA | Turner, Robert | 2000 2ft E1 moh | 8 | 0 |
| CONQUERED QUEST | Nickells, Bruce | 1988 3FP HP | 3 | 42,900 |
| COOL COLORS | Campbell, Jim | 1995 2FP E1 GSP | 7 | 0 |
| COOLER SCHOONER | Campbell, Jim | 2013 2FT E2 PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| COOLER SCHOONER | Campbell, Jim | 2013 2FT F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| CORLEONE KOSMOS | Croghan, Ross | 2006 OT F M | 3 | 96,000 |
| CORLEONE KOSMOS | McCall, Darren J | 2007 OT F Moh | 2 | 181,500 |
| CORLEONE KOSMOS | McCall, Darren J | 2008 OT F Moh | 1 | 300,000 |
| CORLEONE KOSMOS | McCall, Darren J | 2008 OT E Moh | 3 | 4,800 |
| CPW | McDermott, Kevin | 1999 3CP E1 Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| CROUCH | Riordan, Jerry | 1992 3CP E1 Nfld | 4 | 2,000 |
| CUE LIGHT | Popfinger, Bill | 1987 3CP E1 PPK | 2 | 17,708 |
| CYPRESS CREEK | Conte Jr., Carl | 1998 2CP E2 CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| D TERMINATA | McIntosh, Robert | 2011 2CP E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| DAMIEN SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 2cp E3 Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| DAMIEN SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 2cp F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| DANISH DELIGHT | Baggitt, Jr., John | 2002 HT F M | 3 | 120,000 |
| DAPPER DUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 3CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| DAVE AINT HERE | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 2CP E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| DAVIDIA HANOVER | Lewis, Gary | 1984 2FT Moh | 5 | 43,186 |
| DAVIDIA HANOVER | Lewis, Gary | 1985 3FT PPK | 2 | 104,638 |
| DAWN OFA NEW DAY | Ryder, Chris | 2004 2CP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DAWN OFA NEW DAY | Ryder, Chris | 2004 2CP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| DECAPODE | Eriksson, Per | 1998 2FT F CNL | 8 | 0 |
| DECOR | Darling, Jack | 1996 2FP E3 Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| DECOR | Darling, Jack | 1996 2FP F Moh | 4 | 46,122 |
| DEFIANT ONE | Beissinger, Howard | 1988 3CT Mea | 6 | 0 |
| DELMARTHA | Gray Jr., Jack S. | 2003 3FT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| DELMARTHA | Gray Jr., Jack S. | 2003 3FT F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| DELRAY LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 2CT E1 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| DELRAY LOBELL | Wirsching, Art | 1989 AHT FsR | 1 | 124,869 |
| DELRAY LOBELL | Henriksen, Per | 1990 HT PPK | 2 | 55,364 |
| DELTA SHUTTLE | Forbes, Scott | 2001 MP E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| DIVINE CAROLINE | Holloway, Joe | 2014 2FP F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| DOIN THE TOWN | Nickells, Wayne | 1999 2FT E1 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| DON'T DALLY | Regan, Geo. "Buddy" | 1984 3FP LB | 10 | 0 |
| DONTGETINMYWAY | Robinson, Bill | 1994 2CP E1 WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| DONTGETINMYWAY | Robinson, Bill | 1994 2CP F WDB | 3 | 80,484 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| DOO WOP HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2014 | 3CP F | M | 4 | 42,500 |
| DOUBLE PLAYER | Harder, Mark | 2005 | 2CT E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| DOUBLE PLAYER | Harder, Mark | 2005 | 2CT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| DR RONERAIL | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 1999 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| DRAGON AGAIN | Gelrod, Monte | 2000 | OP | M | 3 | 52,800 |
| DRAGON SO | Poulin, Rene | 1997 | 3fp E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| DRAGON'S LAIR | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 | AHP | RR | 4 | 28,783 |
| DREAM AWAY | Pelling, Brett | 1997 | 3cp E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| DREAM AWAY | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | OP F | M | 2 | 85,000 |
| DREAM OF MIMI | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| DREAM VACATION | Sylvester, Charles | 2001 | OT E1 | M | 4 | 6,000 |
| DREAM VACATION | Sylvester, Charles | 2001 | OT F | M | 2 | 250,000 |
| DRESS THE PART | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| DRESS THE PART | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 | 2CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DUCHESS HALLIE | Silverman, Jerry | 1996 | 3FP E2 | YR | 5 | 1,250 |
| DUNCANS ARTSPLACE | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1997 | 2FP E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| DUNCANS ARTSPLACE | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1997 | 2FP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| EASTON ALLIANCE N | Croghan, Ross | 2006 | MP F | M | 3 | 39,780 |
| ECHO HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 2000 | 3FT E1 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| ECSTATIC | Buer, Paul | 2006 | MT F | M | 5 | 12,500 |
| EGYPTIAN GENTLEMAN | Formia, Osvaldo | 1989 | 3CT E2 | PPk | 4 | 4,297 |
| EICARL'S THERESA | Leblanc, Steven J. | 1998 | 2FT E2 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| EICARL'S THERESA | Sylvester, Charles | 1999 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| EICARL'S THERESA | Sylvester, Charles | 1999 | 3FT F | Moh | 5 | 29,400 |
| ELECTRIC SLIDE | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 | OM | Nfld | 5 | 12,500 |
| ELECTRICAL ART | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ELUSIVE DESIRE | Keeling, Michael | 2010 | MT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| EXPENSIVE SCOOTER | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | 3CP | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| EXPRESS RIDE | Sholty, George | 1985 | 2CT | Mea | 1 | 237,401 |
| EXPRESSO HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 2cp E2 | Moh | 5 | 844 |
| EXTREME VELOCITY | Stohler, Trent | 1997 | OM | M | 1 | 141,250 |
| EXTREME VELOCITY | Stohler, Kenneth D. | 1999 | OM F | M | 2 | 70,625 |
| FAN FAVOURITE | Buer, Paul | 2005 | 3FT E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| FASHION DELIGHT | Campbell, Jim | 2011 | 3CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| FAUST BLUE CHIP | McNair, Gregg | 2005 | 2CP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| FAUST BLUE CHIP | McNair, Gregg | 2005 | 2CP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| FAX MACHINE | Bax, Russell | 1995 | OT | Dela | 4 | 24,000 |
| FEEL THE MOTION | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ft E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| FEELIN FRISKIE | Whebby, W. Eric | 2005 | 2CP E2 | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | |
| FERN | Eggen, Arild | 2000 OT | M | 9 | 0 |
| FIRM BELIEF | Riegle, Gene | 1995 2CP E1 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| FLIGHT OF FIRE | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 2CP F | Mea | 8 | 0 |
| FLIRTIN MAN | Napierala, Gary | 2007 3CT E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| FLIRTIN MAN | Napierala, Gary | 2007 3CT F | M | 2 | 152,500 |
| FLIRTIN MISS | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 2FT F | WDB | 1 | 229,450 |
| FLORIDA JEWEL | Holloway, Joe | 1991 HT | Mea | 9 | 0 |
| FOLLOW MY STAR | Nickells, Bruce | 1986 3FP E1 | GSP | 1 | 34,365 |
| FOLLOW MY STAR | Nickells, Bruce | 1986 3FP F | GSP | 3 | 49,486 |
| FOLLOW MY STAR | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 AM | Lex | 1 | 153,831 |
| FRANCONIA | Gurfein, Ron | 1987 AMT | Nfld | 4 | 18,252 |
| FREE TOKEN | Pocza, Jody | 1990 MT | PPk | 3 | 24,414 |
| FREEDOM'S FRIEND | Nickells, Bruce | 1993 2FP | Fhld | 10 | 0 |
| FUNNY MALENTINE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2004 3FT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| GALLERIA | Campbell, Jim | 2000 OM | M | 2 | 83,125 |
| GALLIE BYTHE BEACH | Campbell, Jim | 2013 2FP E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| GALLO BLUE CHIP | Ford, Mark | 2002 HP E | M | 5 | 2,500 |
| GIANT MERMAID | Toscano, Linda J. | 1995 OM | Dela | 2 | 75,000 |
| GIORGIO D | Team Nordin, | 1984 3CT E1 | PPk | 2 | 17,437 |
| GIORGIO D | Team Nordin, | 1984 3CT F | PPk | 3 | 50,220 |
| GLIDEMASTER | Burgess, Blair | 2006 3CT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| GLORY'S COMET | Berkeley, Doug | 1998 OT F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| GO DADDY GO | McIntosh, Robert | 2014 2CP E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| GO DADDY GO | McIntosh, Robert | 2014 2CP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| GODDESS | Kelley, Paul | 2013 2FT E1 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| GOLD DUST BEACH | Campbell, Jim | 2005 3CP E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| GOLD DUST BEACH | Campbell, Jim | 2005 3CP F | M | 4 | 44,400 |
| GONE WEST | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 2CP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| GOTHIC DREAM | Darling, Jack | 1996 2CP E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| GOTHIC DREAM | Darling, Jack | 1996 2CP F | Moh | 2 | 175,038 |
| GOTHIC DREAM | Darling, Jack | 1997 3cp F | Moh | 5 | 29,700 |
| GOTHIC LADY | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 2FP E3 | moh | 1 | 18,834 |
| GOTHIC LADY | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 2FP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| GRACEFUL TOUCH | Sylvester, Charles | 2002 2FT E3 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| GRACEFUL TOUCH | Sylvester, Charles | 2002 2FT F | Wdb | 4 | 38,768 |
| GREAT VINTAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CP E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| GREAT VINTAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| HAPPY DIAMONDS | Sylvester, Charles | 1990 3FT | PPk | 5 | 18,946 |
| HAZLETON KAY | Nickells, Bruce | 1991 2FP E1 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| HAZLETON KAY | Nickells, Bruce | 1991 | 2FP F | PPk | 1 | 158,000 |
| HAZLETON KAY | Nickells, Bruce | 1992 | 3FP E2 | Nfld | 4 | 2,000 |
| HI NOON STAR | Bush, Steve | 1992 | 2CT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| HIGHSCORE KEMP | Antonacci, Frank M | 2009 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| HONKY TONK WOMAN | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| HONORABLE DAUGHTER | Remmen, Larry | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| HONORABLE DAUGHTER | Remmen, Larry | 2008 | 2FT F | M | 1 | 350,000 |
| HOOT BOWL | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ft E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 | OT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| I SAW HIM FIRST | Messina, Paul | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| I WANTED WINGS | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| I ZEE | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 | 3CP E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| IFYOUCOULDWHATI C | Elliott, William | 2005 | 3FP E2 | M | 6 | 3,000 |
| IMAGE OF JATE | Marino, Chris | 2000 | 3CP E1 | MOH | 10 | 0 |
| IMMORTALITY | Nickells, Bruce | 1992 | 2FP | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| IMMORTALITY | McIntosh, Robert | 1993 | 3FP | Fhld | 1 | 150,000 |
| IMMORTALITY | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | OM F | Fhld | 5 | 12,500 |
| IMPRESSIVE SIGN | Miller, Ervin M. | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| IN THE POCKET | Seeber, Ken | 1990 | 3CP | PPk | 2 | 91,733 |
| INDIAN ALERT | Campbell, Jim | 1988 | AHP | ScD | 6 | 0 |
| INTENSE AMERICA | Dion, Rene | 2014 | MT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| INTREPID SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 | OP E1 | M | 1 | 25,000 |
| INTREPID SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 | OP F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| INVINCIBLE DREAM | Simons, Michael H | 2003 | 2FT E2 | M | 5 | 0 |
| JAKE AND ELWOOD | Seeber, Ken | 1991 | HP E2 | Mea | 1 | 28,937 |
| JAKE AND ELWOOD | Seeber, Ken | 1991 | HP F | Mea | 7 | 0 |
| JAY'S TABLE | Robinson, Bill | 1998 | OM F | M | 1 | 141,250 |
| JERSEY AS | Lorentzon, Anette | 2012 | MT E | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| JOHNNY WALKER BLUE | Butenschoen, John R | 1996 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| JUST LIKE DREAM | Herserant, Cedric | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| JUST LIKE DREAM | Herserant, Cedric | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| KERRY'S CROWN | Cruise Jr., James | 1989 | AMT | BB | 3 | 34,782 |
| KRAMER NOBLESS | Sylvester, Charles | 1991 | 3FT E2 | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| KUBLAI PAN | Sugg, Ivan | 2004 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| L DEES VAL | Capone, Mark | 2004 | 3FP F | Wdb | 3 | 73,200 |
| L DEES VAL | Capone, Mark | 2005 | MP F | Moh | 4 | 26,520 |
| LAAG'S PLEASURE | Holliday, Ken | 1991 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| LADY ANDOVER | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2011 | 3FT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LADY ANDOVER | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2011 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | |
| LADY GRACEFUL | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 2fp 2E Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| LADY GRACEFUL | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 2FP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LADY GRACEFUL | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 3FP E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| LADY GRACEFUL | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 3FP F Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| LAVISH LAURA | Cruise Jr., James | 1988 AM M | 5 | 15,362 |
| LEGENDARY LOVER K | Minor, Dewayne | 1999 2CT E3 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| LIFE SIGN | Riegle, Gene | 1993 3CP Fhld | 1 | 150,000 |
| LIFELONG VICTORY | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1995 3FT WDB | 7 | 0 |
| LIMITLESS SKY | Sylvester, Charles | 2002 3FT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LINDY'S NEW LADY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1996 2FT E2 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| LINDY'S NEW LADY | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 3ft E1 Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| LINDY'S NEW LADY | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 3ft F Moh | 4 | 35,100 |
| LISFINNY | McIntosh, Robert | 2008 3CP F M | 10 | 0 |
| LISHEEN | Harvey, Harry | 1994 3FP E2 GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| LISHEEN | Harvey, Harry | 1994 3FP F GSP | 3 | 39,000 |
| LISSOME HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 2002 3FT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| LISSOME HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 2002 3FT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LITTLE BROWN FOX | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 2CT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| LITTLE MISS DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2006 2FP E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| LITTLE MISS DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2007 3FP E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| LITTLE MISS DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2007 3FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| LITTLE MOON LAKE | Lebo, Justin | 2007 2CT F M | 5 | 32,500 |
| LIVE JAZZ | Sylvester, Charles | 2010 2CT E PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| LOOKINFORADVENTURE | Saunders, Bruce | 2010 2CP E PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| LOOSEN UP | Lewis, Gary | 1990 2FT E2 PPK | 4 | 4,898 |
| LOOSEN UP | Lewis, Gary | 1990 2FT F PPK | 3 | 44,089 |
| LOVE ME MADLY | Croghan, Ross | 2014 2FT E2 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| LOVE ME MADLY | Croghan, Ross | 2014 2FT F M | 6 | 0 |
| LUCKY CHUCKY | Sylvester, Charles | 2009 2CT F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| LUCKY CHUCKY | Sylvester, Charles | 2009 2CT E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| LUCKY CHUCKY | Sylvester, Charles | 2010 3CT F PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| LUCKYCHARM HANOVER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 3CT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LUSTY LEADER | McNair, Gregg | 1995 OP Nfld | 5 | 15,000 |
| LYONSSOMEWHERE | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 3CP E2 M | 8 | 0 |
| MACH THREE | Robinson, Bill | 2002 3CP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MACK LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 2CT PPK | 1 | 248,425 |
| MACK LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 3CT PPK | 1 | 221,331 |
| MACK LOBELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 AHT Stga | 1 | 111,878 |
| MAI TAI | Bittle, Brett | 2005 2FT E1 M | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| MAJOR FORCE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 | 2CP E1 | Mea | 5 | 4,828 |
| MALTESE ARTIST | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 | OP E1 | M | 3 | 5,400 |
| MARFA HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 1999 | 3FP E3 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| MARFA HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 1999 | 3FP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| MARIAN'S MAN | Andrews, William | 2002 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MATTARONI | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2FP E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| MATTARONI | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2FP F | CNL | 2 | 107,950 |
| MATTIE TERROR GIRL | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3FP F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| MEADOWBRANCH EDDY | Eriksson, Per | 1989 | 2CT F | PPk | 2 | 89,102 |
| MEADOWBRANCH EDDY | Eriksson, Per | 1989 | 2CT E1 | PPk | 3 | 7,128 |
| MEADOWBRANCH LOU | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| MEADOWBRANCH LOU | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 | 2CT F | Moh | 2 | 107,168 |
| MEADOWBRANCH LOU | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 3ct F | Moh | 5 | 29,700 |
| MEADOWBRANCH NIFTY | Beaver, Christopher F. | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| MEGAMIND | Holloway, Joe | 1996 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Hayes Jr., John | 1998 | 3CP E2 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| MERCI | Rovine, David | 1986 | 2FP | RcR | 5 | 26,805 |
| METROPOLITAN | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 3CP F | Wdb | 4 | 44,400 |
| METROPOLITAN | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MISS EASY | Nickells, Bruce | 1990 | 2FP | PPk | 1 | 257,435 |
| MISS EASY | Nickells, Bruce | 1991 | 3FP | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| MISTER GOAL | Croghan, Ross | 1999 | OT E | M | 6 | 0 |
| MISTER GOAL | Croghan, Ross | 1999 | OT F | M | 4 | 46,400 |
| MODERN LEGEND | Drew, David | 2013 | HP E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MODERN LEGEND | Drew, David | 2013 | HP F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| MONEY LENDER | Campbell, Jim | 1987 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 2 | 19,497 |
| MONEY LENDER | Campbell, Jim | 1987 | 2CP F | RcR | 5 | 23,396 |
| MONTE HALL | Merriman, Thomas | 1999 | 2CT F | Moh | 2 | 165,632 |
| MORGUNS SWEETHEART | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2009 | OM E | M | 9 | 0 |
| MR. NOVAK | Takter, Jimmy | 1986 | 3CT | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| MS. VIC | Eriksson, Per | 1997 | 2ft E3 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MUSCLE DIAMOND | Bittle, Brett | 2014 | 2CT E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MUSCLE DIAMOND | Bittle, Brett | 2014 | 2CT F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| MUSCLES YANKEE | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ct E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| MUSCLES YANKEE | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ct F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MUSCLES YANKEE | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 | 3CT E2 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| MUSCLES YANKEE | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 | 3CT F | CNL | 1 | 240,000 |
| MY PATINA | Smith, Milton | 1994 | 2FP F | WDB | 4 | 40,112 |
| MYPANMAR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2005 | OP E1 | Moh | 3 | 5,400 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | | |
| MYPANMAR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2005 | OP | F | Moh | 3 | 60,000 |
| MYTHICAL HALL | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| NADIA LOBELL | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 3FP | E1 | PPk | 2 | 17,755 |
| NADIA LOBELL | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 3FP | F | PPk | 2 | 106,530 |
| NEIGHSAY HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| NEITH | Bencal, Bob | 1996 | 2FT | E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| NEITH | Bencal, Bob | 1996 | 2FT | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| NICK'S FANTASY | Lyon, Caroline | 1995 | 3CP | | WDB | 5 | 30,250 |
| NO PAN NO GAIN | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 2ft | E2 | moh | 1 | 18,834 |
| NOBLE ABILITY | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | OP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| NUKEM | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 | 2CP | E1 | GSP | 4 | 8,196 |
| NUKEM | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 | 2CP | F | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| NUNCIO | Oscarsson, Jim | 2013 | 2CT | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| NUNCIO | Oscarsson, Jim | 2013 | 2CT | F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| NUNCIO | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3CT | F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| NUNSUCHTHING | Bencal, Bob | 2000 | 3CT | E2 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| OBOE BLUE CHIP | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 | 2FT | E3 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| OK BYE | Seeber, Ken | 1989 | 2CP | | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| OLAY OLAY | Bell, Scott | 2006 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| OLYMPICS | Harder, Mark | 2004 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| OLYMPICS | Harder, Mark | 2004 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| OPERATION LINDY | Minor, Dewayne | 2006 | 2CT | E3 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| OVER THE WALL | Sylvester, Charles | 1989 | 3CP | | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| OYE VAY | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 2CP | F | GSP | 4 | 40,000 |
| PAIGE NICOLE Q | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 2FP | E2 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| PAIGE NICOLE Q | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 2FP | F | GSP | 1 | 235,150 |
| PALING AVENUE | Robinson, Bill | 1997 | 3fp | E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PALONE RANGER | Peck, Greg | 2008 | OH | F | Moh | 4 | 40,000 |
| PAMPERED PRINCESS | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2FT | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PAMPERED PRINCESS | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | 3FT | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| PAMPERED PRINCESS | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | 3FT | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| PANHATTAN | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 3FP | E1 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| PARDON ME | Henriksen, Per | 2000 | 2CT | E3 | moh | 4 | 3,013 |
| PARK AVENUE JOE | Sylvester, Charles | 1989 | 3CT | F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| PARK AVENUE JOE | Sylvester, Charles | 1989 | 3CT | E1 | PPk | 3 | 6,445 |
| PARK PLACE | Campbell, Jim | 1997 | 3CP | E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| PARLEE BEACH | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| PEACE CORPS | Haughton, Tom | 1988 | 2FT | F | PPk | 1 | 172,207 |
| PEACE CORPS | Haughton, Tom | 1989 | 3FT | | PPk | 1 | 167,850 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| PEACH PIT | Wellwood, William | 1991 | MT | Mea | 4 | 24,000 |
| PHOTO COLOR | Harder, Mark | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PINE CHIP | Sylvester, Charles | 1993 | 3CT | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| PINE CHIP | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 | OT F | Fhld | 1 | 150,000 |
| PJ'S NABBY | Walker, Paul K. | 2000 | 3CT E1 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| PJ'S NABBY | Walker, Paul K. | 2000 | 3CT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| POMPTUOUS | Vannicola, Philip | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 9 | 0 |
| PONDER | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 | OP E2 | M | 2 | 11,250 |
| PONDER | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 | OP F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| POSSESSED FASHION | Fanning, Tom W. | 2013 | 3CT E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| POSTER PRINCESS | Henriksen, Per | 1999 | 3FT E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| POWERFUL MIST | Givens, Mel W | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PRAKAS | Eriksson, Per | 1985 | 3CT | Moh | 1 | 306,604 |
| PRAYER I AM | Thomas, Kevin | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| PRESENT LAUGHTER | Beissinger, Howard | 1984 | 3CP | Edm | 6 | 0 |
| PRINCESS CALLIE | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| PRINCESS CALLIE | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PRO BONO BEST | Tackoor, Des | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| PRO BONO BEST | Tackoor, Des | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| PROBE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1988 | 2CT F | PPk | 4 | 29,293 |
| PSYCHIC FRIEND | Roberts, Bob M | 1998 | 3FT E1 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| QUICK CREDIT | Kelley, Paul | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| QUICK CREDIT | Kelley, Paul | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 5 | 25,840 |
| QUICK CREDIT | Kelley, Paul | 2006 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| QUITE EASY | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| RAMALAMA | Silverman, Richie | 2012 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| REAL DESIRE | Burgess, Blair | 2001 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| REAL DESIRE | Burgess, Blair | 2001 | 3CP F | Wdb | 1 | 390,525 |
| REAL DESIRE | Burgess, Blair | 2002 | HP F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| RECOURSE | Fedash, Lynn | 1993 | OT | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| ROADSHOW HALL | Wellwood, William | 2001 | 3CT F | Wdb | 5 | 45,301 |
| ROBUST HANOVER | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1985 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 1 | 42,097 |
| ROBUST HANOVER | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1985 | 2CP F | RcR | 1 | 252,582 |
| ROCKIN IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 | 2CP F | Wdb | 4 | 48,800 |
| ROYAL BAND | Oldfield, Richard | 1993 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| ROYAL BAND | Oldfield, Richard | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 5 | 15,000 |
| ROYAL LEER | Oldfield, Richard | 1994 | 2CT E2 | WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| ROYAL LEER | Oldfield, Richard | 1994 | 2CT F | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Langdon, Michael J | 2004 | OP F | M | 2 | 102,212 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Langdon, Michael J | 2004 OP E2 M | 1 | 25,000 |
| ROYAL STRENGTH | Oldfield, Richard | 1991 2CT PPK | 2 | 75,000 |
| RUN THE TABLE | Campbell, Jim | 1987 3CP E2 PPK | 1 | 35,416 |
| RUN THE TABLE | Campbell, Jim | 1987 3CP F PPK | 2 | 106,249 |
| RUNNING BOOK | Gelrod, Monte | 2007 3CP F M | 6 | 0 |
| SAND VIC | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2003 2CT E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| SAND VIC | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2003 2CT F M | 4 | 33,600 |
| SANDMAN HANOVER | Seeber, Ken | 1990 HP PPK | 3 | 32,814 |
| SANDY BOWL | Team Nordin, | 1985 AT SPK | 1 | 177,276 |
| SASSY SYRINX | Reid, Paul | 2012 3FT F Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| SCOOTIN DELIGHT | Marfisi, Duane | 2006 3CP E2 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SECRET DEAL | Varty, Nat | 2004 2fp F Wdb | 4 | 46,144 |
| SECRET DEAL | Varty, Nat | 2004 2FP E3 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SEDUCEDBYCHOCOLATE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2010 2FT F PcD | 9 | 0 |
| SELENA LOBELL | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 3FT RcR | 3 | 43,800 |
| SEVEN O'CLOCK | Grant, Fred | 1986 MP GrR | 3 | 44,044 |
| SHANNON HALL | Milton, Kerstin W. | 2003 2FT E3 M | 6 | 0 |
| SHANNON RECRUIT | Roberts, Robbie E. | 1991 2CP E1 PPK | 3 | 3,000 |
| SHANNON RECRUIT | Roberts, Robbie E. | 1991 2CP F PPK | 4 | 30,160 |
| SHE'S A GREAT LADY | Holloway, Joe | 1995 3FP E WDB | 1 | 17,200 |
| SHE'S A GREAT LADY | Holloway, Joe | 1995 3FP F WDB | 8 | 0 |
| SHE'S A GREAT LADY | Holloway, Joe | 1996 OM M | 1 | 150,000 |
| SHELLISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 3FP E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SHELLISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 3FP F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| SHELLISCAPE | Fraley, P.J. | 2014 MP F M | 1 | 140,625 |
| SHESWONDERFULTONITE | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 2fp E2 Moh | 0 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S SCORCH | Burns, John | 1988 2CP E1 PPK | 2 | 20,663 |
| SILENT SPRING | Robinson, Bill | 1994 OP F Fhld | 5 | 16,700 |
| SIMPLY RAVISHING | Howard, Ed | 1993 OM Moh | 5 | 16,553 |
| SIRENUSE | Silverman, Jerry | 2009 3FT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SIRENUSE | Silverman, Jerry | 2009 3FT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SIZZLING CHARM | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 3FT PPK | 4 | 31,252 |
| SLAVE DREAM | O'Reilly, Frank | 2010 OT F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| SNOW WHITE | Lare, Kevin | 2007 2FT F M | 1 | 325,000 |
| SO COZY | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 2FP E2 FsR | 1 | 35,869 |
| SO COZY | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 2FP F FsR | 5 | 21,521 |
| SO FRESH | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 3FP E1 Nfld | 1 | 12,500 |
| SO FRESH | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 3FP F Nfld | 1 | 150,000 |
| SOMBRERO BLUE CHIP | Saunders, Bruce | 2008 2CP E M | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| SOMETIMES SAID | Campbell, Jim | 2013 | 2CP E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOMETIMES SAID | Campbell, Jim | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| SOUTHWIND BALSAM | Artandi, Tom | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| SOUTHWIND HALITE | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1999 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND PINNACLE | Haughton, Tom | 1995 | 2CT E1 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND PINNACLE | Haughton, Tom | 1995 | 2CT F | GSP | 2 | 86,950 |
| SOUTHWIND SAMURAI | Noren, Bjorn | 2009 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| SPANKIN NEW | Machiz, Gary | 2001 | 2ft E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SPELLBOUND HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2000 | 2FT E3 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| SPELLBOUND HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 2 | 188,977 |
| SPELLBOUND HANOVER | Popfinger, Bill | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| SPICE QUEEN | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | OM F | M | 3 | 30,000 |
| SPICY WINGS | McCall, Darren J | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| SPICY WINGS | McCall, Darren J | 2009 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| SPICY WINGS | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| SPICY WINGS | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| STAGE ENTRANCE | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2FT | HP | 5 | 19,295 |
| STAND FOREVER | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | OP | M | 2 | 75,000 |
| STAND FOREVER | Gelrod, Monte | 1997 | OP | M | 9 | 0 |
| STORM TOSSED | Robinson, Bill | 1989 | AM | Nfld | 2 | 71,921 |
| SULTAN LOBELL | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 5 | 5,122 |
| SUNDAY YANKEE | Kelley, Paul | 2004 | MT F | M | 4 | 20,000 |
| SUNSHINE BEACH | Steady, Mark | 2013 | 3CP E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUNSHINE BEACH | Steady, Mark | 2013 | 3CP F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| SUPER HOOT | Haughton, Tom | 1995 | 3CT E | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| SUPER HOOT | Haughton, Tom | 1995 | 3CT F | WDB | 3 | 61,875 |
| SUPERGRIT | Jordan, Mark | 1996 | 3CT F | VD | 2 | 100,000 |
| SVEN HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1984 | 2CT E1 | Lex | 1 | 37,546 |
| SVEN HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1984 | 2CT F | Lex | 2 | 112,640 |
| SWAGGER HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1992 | 3CT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SWEET MICHELLE | Holland, Herb | 1994 | OM F | Fhld | 3 | 30,000 |
| SYRINX HANOVER | Marino, Chris | 2001 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| SYRINX HANOVER | Marino, Chris | 2001 | 3FT F | Wdb | 1 | 312,420 |
| TAGLIABUE | Campbell, Jim | 1996 | OT | M | 7 | 0 |
| TEA PARTY PRINCESS | Menary, David L | 2012 | MP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| THE FIREPAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 1 | 9,187 |
| THE FIREPAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 2CP F | Moh | 4 | 65,867 |
| THE PANDEROSA | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 2CP E1 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| THE PANDEROSA | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 2CP F | CNL | 4 | 40,160 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | | | |
| THE PANDEROSA | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3Cp E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| THE PANDEROSA | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| THEREAL IDEAL | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2004 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 1,250 |
| THINKING OUT LOUD | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| THINKING OUT LOUD | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 | 3CP F | Wdb | 4 | 44,400 |
| THINKING OUT LOUD | McIntosh, Robert | 2014 | OP F | M | 1 | 200,000 |
| THREEFOLD | Loewe, Mark | 1988 | 3CP F | Moh | 3 | 54,392 |
| TICKET TO ROCK | Darling, Jack | 2009 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 73,200 |
| TICKET TO ROCK | Darling, Jack | 2009 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| TIJUANA BLUE CHIP | Regan, Geo. "Buddy" | 1985 | 2CP E1 | RcR | 2 | 21,048 |
| TIME TO KILL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 | 2FT F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| TIME TO KILL | Croghan, Ross | 2013 | 3FT E2 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| TIME TO KILL | Croghan, Ross | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| TOM CANGO | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 2CT E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| TOM CANGO | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 2CT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| TOOK HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2007 | OP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| TOTALLY RUTHLESS | Elliott, Steve | 1988 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 1 | 41,326 |
| TOTALLY RUTHLESS | Elliott, Steve | 1988 | 2CP F | PPk | 2 | 123,978 |
| TRAVELIN LITE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2004 | 2CT F | Wdb | 3 | 63,108 |
| TUFF CHOICE | Rovine, David | 1985 | AP | FsR | 5 | 15,477 |
| TUG RIVER PRINCESS | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 3FP F | M | 2 | 152,500 |
| TUG RIVER PRINCESS | Croghan, Ross | 2009 | OM F | M | 2 | 82,875 |
| TUG RIVER PRINCESS | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | MP E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| TUG RIVER PRINCESS | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | OM F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| TURN IT ON | Prinz Jr., Edwin | 2001 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| TURN IT ON | Prinz Jr., Edwin | 2001 | 3FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| TWIST N CLOUT | Holloway, Joe | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| TWIST N CLOUT | Holloway, Joe | 2008 | 2FP F | M | 2 | 175,000 |
| ULTIMATE GOAL | Roller, Durward W. | 1993 | 3FT | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| ULTRA JET | Cruise, Earl | 1991 | HP E1 | Mea | 2 | 14,468 |
| UNCOMMON NIGHT | Minor, Dewayne | 2011 | 2FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2003 | OT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 12,500 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2003 | OT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| WAR PAINT | Tingley, David | 2004 | OT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| WAR PAINT | Tingley, David | 2004 | OT E1 | M | 4 | 4,000 |
| WARRAWEE KES | Thorne, Budd | 1998 | 3FT E2 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| WEeping WANABE | Wallace, Benjamin | 2002 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WESGATE CROWN | MacKenzie, G. Rousell | 1993 | 2CT | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| WESGATE CROWN | MacKenzie, G. Rousell | 1997 | OT | M | 1 | 270,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|------------|
| Campbell, John D. | | | | |
| WESTERN MAVERICK | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 2cp 1E Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| WESTERN SHOOTER | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 2cp 2E Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| WESTERN SHOOTER | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 2CP F Wdb | 1 | 484,251 |
| WHATANARTIST | Campbell, Jim | 2002 2CP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| WHATANARTIST | Campbell, Jim | 2002 2CP F Wdb | 3 | 71,352 |
| WHITELAND ROSEMARY | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 2FT E1 WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| WHITELAND ROSEMARY | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 2FT F WDB | 3 | 40,080 |
| WHITESAND TITAN | Curran, Charles | 2001 2ct 2E Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| WHITNEY LAUXMONT | Kohr, Archie | 1989 2FT PPK | 9 | 0 |
| WHY NOT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1986 AHT LouD | 6 | 0 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2001 2ft 1 Wdb | 3 | 4,684 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2001 2FT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2005 MT F Moh | 4 | 20,000 |
| WISHING STONE | Minor, Dewayne | 2009 2CT E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| WOMAN OF CLASS | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 2FT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| YANKEE CO-ED | Roberts, Wm. "Bib" | 1992 MP Moh | 5 | 15,337 |
| YANKEE INDY | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 2FP E2 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| YES IT'S TRUE | McDermott, Kevin | 2001 OM F M | 4 | 26,600 |
| YES IT'S TRUE | McDermott, Kevin | 2002 OM F M | 9 | 0 |
| YOUR SO VAIN | Maxwell, Brad | 2012 2CT E Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| YOUR SO VAIN | Maxwell, Brad | 2012 2CT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2009 3FT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 MT F Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| ZIM | Takter, Jimmy | 1999 2CT E1 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Campbell, John D. | | | 21,766,517 |
| Case Jr., Walter | | | | |
| ANNIECROMBIE | Darin, Bill | 1987 AM Lex | 7 | 0 |
| BALTIC ACHIEVER | Anthony, George | 1993 OT Moh | 5 | 19,840 |
| CAMBEST | Hayes Jr., John | 1993 OP Moh | 7 | 0 |
| DIE SEARCHING | Monaco, John | 1996 3FP E1 YR | 6 | 0 |
| LIZBET KASH | Capone, Mark | 1996 3FP E2 YR | 2 | 6,250 |
| LIZBET KASH | Capone, Mark | 1996 3FP F YR | 2 | 97,500 |
| LOVELY VIOLET | Grant, Fred | 1984 3FP LB | 6 | 0 |
| QUICK COMEONOVER | Dudka, Gary | 1993 OM Moh | 7 | 0 |
| SPORTS TOWN | Artandi, Tom | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 8 | 0 |
| SPORTS TOWN | Artandi, Tom | 1996 3CP F YR | 4 | 32,000 |
| TIBET | Pelling, Brett | 1993 3CP Fhld | 4 | 24,000 |
| Subtotal for | Case Jr., Walter | | | 179,590 |
| Christoforou Jr., C. | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Christoforou Jr., C. | | | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN NADIA | Burns, John | 2002 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN NADIA | Burns, John | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| ARMBRO AMOUR | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARTRIVERDERCI | Laarman, Rene | 2006 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ASHLEES BIG GUY | Artandi, Tom | 2001 | 2cp 2E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ASHLEES BIG GUY | Artandi, Tom | 2002 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ASHLEES BIG GUY | Artandi, Tom | 2002 | 3CP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ASTREOS | Christoforou Sr., C. | 1999 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| ASTREOS | Christoforou Sr., C. | 1999 | 2CP F | Moh | 2 | 205,836 |
| ASTREOS | Pelling, Brett | 2000 | 3CP E1 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| ASTREOS | Pelling, Brett | 2000 | 3CP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| BIRMINGHAM | Lunde, Harald | 2006 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| BYE BYE KERRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| BYE BYE KERRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| CATCH A WISH | Varty, Nat | 2001 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CORONA GRANDE | Pineau, Tommy | 2003 | OP F | Wdb | 4 | 43,200 |
| CRYSTAL BLUE | Varty, Nat | 2001 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| EARL | Christoforou Sr., C. | 1993 | OT | Moh | 1 | 198,405 |
| EARL | Christoforou Sr., C. | 1994 | OT F | Fhld | 3 | 36,000 |
| EARL OF MY DREAMS | Christoforou Jr., C. | 2000 | 3FT E1 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| EARL OF MY DREAMS | Christoforou Sr., C. | 2000 | 3FT F | Moh | 5 | 30,134 |
| ELECTRICAL ART | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 2FP E3 | moh | 3 | 4,520 |
| ELECTRICAL ART | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 2FP F | Moh | 3 | 85,809 |
| FOR THE LUVA MONI | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 | 3FT E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| FOR THE LUVA MONI | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 | 3FT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| FUN AND STROKES | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2ft E2 | moh | 3 | 4,520 |
| GONE WEST | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| GRINFROMEARTOEAR | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| GRINFROMEARTOEAR | Pelling, Brett | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 1 | 294,000 |
| HONOUR WAY | Tingley Stable Inc., | 2004 | 2FT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HOURLY | Darling, Jack | 1999 | 2FP E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| ICY PLEASURE | Stutzman, Jonas | 2004 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ITS PAYDAY FRIDAY | DuPuis, Matthew | 2012 | 2CT E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ITS PAYDAY FRIDAY | DuPuis, Matthew | 2012 | 2CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| KLINGON HANOVER | Crawford, Kim L | 2001 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| KLINGON HANOVER | Crawford, Kim L | 2001 | 3CP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LADY'S PORTRAIT | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2003 | 2FP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| LIKELY VOLO | Wolden, Anders | 2006 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LOTSA CLOUT | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Christoforou Jr., C. | | | | | | |
| LOTS A CLOUT | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| MALABAR MAPLE | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MALABAR MAPLE | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3CT F | Wdb | 4 | 43,400 |
| MATTAROCKET | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3CP E2 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| MILLION DOLLAR CAM | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 2CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| NORVELOUS HANOVER | Eggen, Arild | 2001 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| NORVELOUS HANOVER | Eggen, Arild | 2001 | 3CT F | Wdb | 3 | 108,722 |
| NORWAY BUT MY WAY | Eggen, Arild | 2001 | 2ft 1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ODDS ON CHARMAINE | Schadt, Robin | 2005 | MP F | Moh | 11 | 0 |
| ONLY THE BEST | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| ONLY THE BEST | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| PACIFIC SUPREME | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2004 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2003 | 2FT E3 | M | 8 | 0 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2004 | 3FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2004 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PLEASANTVILLE | Artandi, Tom | 2001 | 2FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| PLESAC | Butenschoen, John R | 2000 | 3CT E1 | MOH | 7 | 0 |
| QUALITY OF LIFE | Blood, Peter | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| REMEMBER WHEN | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| REMEMBER WHEN | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 62,576 |
| RIGHTEOUS RENEE | Butenschoen, John R | 2004 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | Stutzman, Jonas | 2004 | 2CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | Stutzman, Jonas | 2004 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SASSY'S VICTORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 3FT E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| SJ COUNTESSA | Peters, George A. | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SNAZZY MILLIE | O'Reilly, Kevin | 2007 | MT E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,750 |
| SNAZZY MILLIE | O'Reilly, Kevin | 2007 | MT F | Moh | 3 | 30,000 |
| STURDY LORI | Fellows, Robert D | 2002 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| STURDY LORI | Fellows, Robert D | 2002 | 3FT F | Wdb | 3 | 65,100 |
| TO HELEN BACK | Libby, Jason A | 2007 | MP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TRIPLET HANOVER | Burns, John | 1999 | 3FP E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| TWIN B CHAMP | Darling, Jack | 1999 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| UNDER MY THUMB | Riegle, Bruce | 2002 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| UNDER MY THUMB | Riegle, Bruce | 2002 | 2FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| VICTORY MY WAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 2ft E1 | moh | 1 | 18,834 |
| VICTORY MY WAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| VICTORY PARTY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 3CT F | Moh | 3 | 79,553 |
| VICTORY SAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | OT E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| VICTORY SAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | OT F | Wdb | 2 | 200,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|
| Subtotal for Christoforou Jr., C. | | | | 1,967,026 |
| Clements, Dan | | | | |
| CORINAS MISSION | Haas, Mark K | 2002 3FT E2 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| EVEN BOLDER | Furness, Dave | 1993 3FT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Clements, Dan | | | | 0 |
| Condren, Steve | | | | |
| A GIRL NAMED SUGAR | Merriman, Thomas | 2001 3FT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO NASH | Burgess, Blair | 1994 2CT E1 WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| ARMBRO NASH | Burgess, Blair | 1994 2CT F WDB | 2 | 96,125 |
| ARMBRO OFFICER | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 2CT E1 GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| ARMBRO OFFICER | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 2CT F GSP | 1 | 173,900 |
| ARMBRO OFFICER | McIntosh, Robert | 1996 3CT E1 VD | 12 | 0 |
| ARMBRO REMARKABLE | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 2fp E1 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| ARTBITRATION | Parker, Norm D. | 2005 MP F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BEASTMASTER | Maxwell, Brad | 1993 3CP Fhld | 2 | 75,000 |
| BEFORE SUNRISE | Riegle, Gene | 1996 2FP E3 Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| BEFORE SUNRISE | Riegle, Gene | 1996 2FP F Moh | 1 | 288,266 |
| BIT O CANDY | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 3FT E1 Moh | 9 | 0 |
| CAM SWIFTY | Wallace, Benjamin | 2003 OM F Wdb | 3 | 36,000 |
| CELEBRITY GIRL | Smith, Peter D. | 1992 MP Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CHARISSE HANOVER | Maxwell, Brad | 2000 3FT E2 MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| CHARISSE HANOVER | Maxwell, Brad | 2000 3FT F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| CHIP'S MERMAID | Gurfein, Ron | 2000 2ft E1 moh | 6 | 0 |
| CHRISTIANA HANOVER | Rekila, Riina | 2009 2FT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| CHRISTIANA HANOVER | Rekila, Riina | 2009 2FT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CINNAMON REEL | McIntosh, Robert | 1993 OM Moh | 4 | 26,454 |
| CONSTABLE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 2CT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CONSTABLE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 2CT F Wdb | 3 | 57,060 |
| CONSTANCE HALL | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 2FT E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| CONSTANCE HALL | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 2FT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| CROSS COUNTY | Robinson, Bill | 1992 HP Moh | 5 | 18,405 |
| DIEBERSPACE | Varty, Nat | 1999 3CP E2 Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| DIG THAT GIRL | Zuanetti, Mario | 2002 3FT F Wdb | 2 | 135,625 |
| DIVINATOR | Gurfein, Ron | 1996 2CT E1 Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| DR. FABE | Jones, Norm | 1995 3CT E WDB | 4 | 2,752 |
| DR. FABE | Jones, Norm | 1995 3CT F WDB | 5 | 25,781 |
| EBONY STRIKE | Maxwell, Ryan | 2005 2CT E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| EBONY STRIKE | Maxwell, Ryan | 2005 2CT F M | 10 | 0 |
| ELEGANTIMAGE | Maxwell, Brad | 1996 2FT E2 Moh | 2 | 16,925 |
| ELEGANTIMAGE | Maxwell, Brad | 1996 2FT F Moh | 5 | 20,310 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Condren, Steve | | | | | | | |
| ELEGANTIMAGE | Maxwell, Brad | 1997 | 3ft | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| ELEGANTIMAGE | Maxwell, Brad | 1997 | 3ft | F | Moh | 2 | 109,687 |
| FIRSTARISEETONITE | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| FIRSTARISEETONITE | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2FP | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| GHOSTLY | Toscani, Gino | 1991 | 2FP | F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| GLADSTONE GIRL | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,520 |
| GLADSTONE GIRL | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 2FP | F | Moh | 5 | 35,754 |
| HASTY HALL | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 2CP | E2 | MOH | 9 | 0 |
| IN CONCHNITO | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 2CT | E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| IN CONCHNITO | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 2CT | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| IN CONCHNITO | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| INTREPID SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2CP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| INTREPID SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2CP | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| INTREPID SEELSTER | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 3CP | E1 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| IRISH LEGACY | McIntosh, Robert | 1996 | 2FP | E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,692 |
| JERSEY AS | Lorentzon, Anette | 2009 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| KEEP IT REAL | Shea, Joey | 2009 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| KEEP IT REAL | Shea, Joey | 2009 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LIBRA VITA | Ryder, Chris | 2006 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| LIBRA VITA | Ryder, Chris | 2006 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LIGHTS ON | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 | 2FP | E2 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| LISRYAN | Harvey, Harry | 1995 | 3CP | | WDB | 3 | 72,600 |
| LIVE OR DIE | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 | 2CP | E1 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| LIVE OR DIE | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 | 2CP | F | GSP | 3 | 60,000 |
| MAGIC FRUIT | Henriksen, Per | 2009 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| MAGIC FRUIT | Henriksen, Per | 2009 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MCCALL MAGIC | Hayes Jr., John | 2004 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| MCCALL MAGIC | Hayes Jr., John | 2004 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MY OWN HANOVER | Hubbard, John | 2002 | 2FT | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MY PATINA | Smith, Milton | 1994 | 2FP | E2 | WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| NATURAL IMAGE | Maxwell, Brad | 1988 | AHT | | Stga | 5 | 11,187 |
| NOBLE SAMANTHA | Howard, Ed | 1994 | 2FP | E1 | WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| NOBLE SAMANTHA | Howard, Ed | 1994 | 2FP | F | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| NOBLE SAMANTHA | Howard, Ed | 1995 | 3FP | E | WDB | 4 | 2,752 |
| NOBLE SAMANTHA | Howard, Ed | 1995 | 3FP | F | WDB | 5 | 23,375 |
| O U MAN | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 2ct | 2E | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| O U MAN | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 3 | 97,475 |
| PANAGLER | McIntosh, Robert | 2009 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 4 | 48,800 |
| PANAGLER | McIntosh, Robert | 2009 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Condren, Steve | | | | | | |
| PEACE OF ART | Laarman, Rene | 1997 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| PEACE OF ART | Laarman, Rene | 1997 | 2CP F | Moh | 2 | 166,286 |
| PRECIOUS DELIGHT | Marfisi, Duane | 2002 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| PRECIOUS DELIGHT | Marfisi, Duane | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 3 | 62,016 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2006 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2007 | MT E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,500 |
| PURE IVORY | Maxwell, Brad | 2007 | MT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| ROYAL BALLAD | Drennan, John | 1993 | OT | Moh | 2 | 99,202 |
| RUNNING BOOK | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2CP E3 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| RUNNING BOOK | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2CP F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| SAINT JOHNS BOY | Mosher, Sarita | 2003 | OT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SHADY WILLOW | Wallace, Benjamin | 1997 | 3FP E1 | Moh | 4 | 4,050 |
| SHADY WILLOW | Wallace, Benjamin | 1997 | 3FP F | Moh | 4 | 39,420 |
| SHARP S COLLINS | MacKenzie, Robert | 1991 | 2CT | PPK | 8 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S FELLA | Burns, John | 1988 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 3 | 9,065 |
| SOUTHWIND RISE | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 | 2FT F | GSP | 2 | 75,000 |
| STAND ALONE | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 2 | 6,625 |
| STAND ALONE | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 2 | 167,765 |
| STONEBRIDGE FIRST | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 2fp E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| STONEBRIDGE FIRST | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 2fp F | Moh | 3 | 69,984 |
| TABLE SETTING | Burgess, Blair | 1988 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 2 | 18,886 |
| TABLE SETTING | Burgess, Blair | 1988 | 3CP F | Moh | 4 | 36,261 |
| THE PATRIOT | Kopas, John | 2002 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| THE PATRIOT | Kopas, John | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 4 | 41,784 |
| TOLSTOY BLUE CHIP | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 | 2ft E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| TOOFUNNYFORWORDS | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 3cp E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| UP FRONT BEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2008 | OT F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| UP FRONT BEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2008 | OT E | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| VINO CAMIELLE | Iversen, Hans P | 2004 | 2CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| VIVA VITA | Maxwell, Brad | 2000 | 3FT E1 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| VIVICA HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1999 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| VULCANIZE | McIntosh, Robert | 2007 | 3FT E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| VULCANIZE | McIntosh, Robert | 2007 | 3FT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| VULCANIZE | McIntosh, Robert | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 3 | 4,800 |
| VULCANIZE | McIntosh, Robert | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 5 | 12,500 |
| WEDGIES | Maxwell, Brad | 1990 | 2FP | PPk | 3 | 61,784 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Condren, Steve | | | | | | |
| WEST OF L A | McIntosh, Robert | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN CRUISE | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 | 2fp F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| WESTERN CRUISE | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 1,250 |
| WINDSONG SOPRANO | McIntosh, Robert | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 7 | 0 |
| WINDSONG SOPRANO | McIntosh, Robert | 2009 | 3FT F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| WINDSONG SOPRANO | McIntosh, Robert | 2009 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Condren, Steve | | | | | 2,779,030 |
| Conine, James | | | | | | |
| LIGHTNING BEACH | Conine, James | 1984 | 3FP | LB | 4 | 37,200 |
| Subtotal for | Conine, James | | | | | 37,200 |
| Coppola Jr., Frank | | | | | | |
| SENDING | Guitard, Mike | 1996 | 3CT E1 | VD | 6 | 0 |
| SENDING | Guitard, Mike | 1996 | 3CT F | VD | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Coppola Jr., Frank | | | | | 0 |
| Corona, Sergio | | | | | | |
| RO JULIE | Cox, Jeff | 1992 | MT E2 | Moh | 1 | 24,079 |
| RO JULIE | Cox, Jeff | 1992 | MT F | Moh | 5 | 14,447 |
| Subtotal for | Corona, Sergio | | | | | 38,526 |
| Cote, Benoit | | | | | | |
| DISTINCTION MERIT | Cote, Benoit | 1988 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| EXPRESS GATE | Cote, Benoit | 1991 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| MIDI A SEMALU | Cote, Benoit | 1986 | 2FP | RcR | 3 | 64,332 |
| MIDI A SEMALU | Cote, Benoit | 1987 | 3FP E1 | PPk | 3 | 8,522 |
| MIDI A SEMALU | Cote, Benoit | 1987 | 3FP F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SEMALU D'AMOUR | Cote, Benoit | 1985 | 3FP | Edm | 5 | 27,916 |
| Subtotal for | Cote, Benoit | | | | | 102,020 |
| Crevani, Stephen | | | | | | |
| COLETTE LOBELL | Gabettie, Bob | 1988 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Crevani, Stephen | | | | | 0 |
| Crissman Jr., Chuck | | | | | | |
| KITTIWAKE | Scamurra, Pete | 1989 | AM | Nfld | 4 | 23,014 |
| Subtotal for | Crissman Jr., Chuck | | | | | 23,014 |
| Croghan, Ross | | | | | | |
| COMMUTER LANE | Croghan, Ross | 2000 | 2CT E3 | Moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| COMMUTER LANE | Croghan, Ross | 2000 | 2CT F | Moh | 5 | 35,294 |
| Subtotal for | Croghan, Ross | | | | | 44,711 |
| Cross, Jay | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Cross, Jay | | | | |
| CINDER BEST | Miller, Jeffrey | 2002 OM F | M 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Cross, Jay | | | 0 |
| Cruise, Earl | | | | |
| DIGNATARIAN | Cruise Jr., James | 1986 AHP | LA 5 | 15,067 |
| Subtotal for | Cruise, Earl | | | 15,067 |
| Cummings Jr., John | | | | |
| MARKET RALLY | Wilson, Megan M | 2013 2FT E1 | PcD 5 | 1,250 |
| MARKET RALLY | Wilson, Megan M | 2013 2FT F | PcD 3 | 60,000 |
| Subtotal for | Cummings Jr., John | | | 61,250 |
| Curtin, Tim | | | | |
| SHANIA | Moats, Tex O | 1998 OM F | M 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Curtin, Tim | | | 0 |
| Daigneault, Rejean | | | | |
| APPROVED ACTION | Grasso, John | 2000 3CT E1 | Moh 3 | 4,520 |
| APPROVED ACTION | Grasso, John | 2000 3CT F | Moh 5 | 33,147 |
| APPROVED ACTION | Grasso, John | 2004 OT E1 | M 10 | 0 |
| KING TOWNER | Berkner, George | 1984 3CP | Edm 7 | 0 |
| STONEBRIDGE SKIPPER | Rovine, David | 1987 AHP | RR 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Daigneault, Rejean | | | 37,667 |
| Daley, Daniel | | | | |
| B COR KENNY | Daley, Daniel | 2004 3CT F | Wdb 5 | 25,000 |
| CJ'S SECRET | Daley, Daniel | 2000 2CT E2 | Moh 1 | 18,834 |
| CJ'S SECRET | Daley, Daniel | 2000 2CT F | Moh 2 | 176,472 |
| DALEY DEPOSIT ONLY | Daley, Daniel | 2007 2CP E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| DALEY DEPOSIT ONLY | Daley, Daniel | 2007 2CP F | M 7 | 0 |
| DIAMOND GOAL | Daley, Daniel | 2002 HT F | M 7 | 0 |
| MASTER LAVEC | Daley, Daniel | 1999 2CT E3 | Moh 4 | 2,940 |
| MASTER LAVEC | Daley, Daniel | 1999 2CT F | Moh 1 | 331,264 |
| RC ROYALTY | Daley, Daniel | 2005 2CT E2 | M 2 | 6,250 |
| RC ROYALTY | Daley, Daniel | 2005 2CT F | M 5 | 25,380 |
| RC ROYALTY | Daley, Daniel | 2006 3CT E1 | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| RC ROYALTY | Daley, Daniel | 2006 3CT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| RC SERPENT | Daley, Daniel | 2009 2CT E2 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| ROYAL SHYSTER | Daley, Daniel | 2011 2CT F | Wdb 5 | 30,000 |
| ROYAL SHYSTER | Daley, Daniel | 2012 2CT E2 | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Daley, Daniel | | | 621,640 |
| Dancer Jr., Harold | | | | |
| LORD OF ALL | Simpson Jr., John | 1984 2CT E1 | Lex 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Dancer Jr., Harold | | | | |
| MUSICAL HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1986 3FP F | GSP 8 | 0 |
| PERFECT RENDEZVOUS | Dancer, Vernon | 1984 3FP | LB 8 | 0 |
| SUPER FREDDIE | Simpson Jr., John | 1984 2CT E2 | Lex 8 | 0 |
| WALTON HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1984 3CP | Edm 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Dancer Jr., Harold | | | 0 |
| Dancer, Donald | | | | |
| CINDY'S ACTION | Corelli, Tom | 1988 AMT | Btva 9 | 0 |
| PRINCESS SILK | Dancer, Vernon | 1986 MP | GrR 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Dancer, Donald | | | 0 |
| Dancer, Stanley F. | | | | |
| BON SPORT | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1984 2CT E1 | Lex 3 | 9,011 |
| BON SPORT | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1984 2CT F | Lex 4 | 36,045 |
| MANGROVE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1985 2CT | Mea 9 | 0 |
| PIGGVAR | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1985 3CT | Moh 5 | 30,660 |
| PIGGVAR | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1986 AHT | LouD 2 | 64,587 |
| Subtotal for | Dancer, Stanley F. | | | 140,303 |
| Dauplaise, Norman | | | | |
| CINDY'S ACTION | Goetz, Andy | 1986 3FT E1 | Fhld 5 | 2,942 |
| Subtotal for | Dauplaise, Norman | | | 2,942 |
| Davis Jr., Billy | | | | |
| UP THE CREDIT | Jamieson, Carl | 2012 OP F | Wdb 5 | 25,000 |
| Subtotal for | Davis Jr., Billy | | | 25,000 |
| Davis, Eddie | | | | |
| SALES GIRL | Wessells, Ray | 1986 3FP E1 | GSP 2 | 17,182 |
| SALES GIRL | Wessells, Ray | 1986 3FP F | GSP 8 | 0 |
| SCOOTIN YANKEE | Brittingham, Jim | 1993 2CP | Fhld 4 | 24,000 |
| TOWN DREAMER | Torbert, Ernie | 1992 2FP | PPk 5 | 15,000 |
| TYLER'S POINT | Blood, Peter | 1991 HP E2 | Mea 5 | 2,893 |
| Subtotal for | Davis, Eddie | | | 59,075 |
| Del Cid, Francisco | | | | |
| DIANA HALL | Del Cid, Francisco | 2009 OM E | M 8 | 0 |
| DIANA HALL | Del Cid, Francisco | 2009 OM F | M 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Del Cid, Francisco | | | 0 |
| Demull, Sam | | | | |
| RED RHONE | Demull, Sam | 1989 AHT | FsR 2 | 62,434 |
| Subtotal for | Demull, Sam | | | 62,434 |
| Demull, Scott | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|----------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Demull, Scott | | | | |
| SPORTING RIFLE | Demull, Scott | 1984 2CP E2 | Mea 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Demull, Scott | | | | 0 |
| Desomer, Etienne | | | | |
| BAROQUE | Desomer, Etienne | 1986 AMT | ScD 4 | 19,383 |
| Subtotal for Desomer, Etienne | | | | 19,383 |
| Doherty Sr., James | | | | |
| CHIPS NINO | Doherty Sr., James | 2001 2ct 2E | Wdb 2 | 9,763 |
| CHIPS NINO | Doherty Sr., James | 2001 2CT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Morone, Dorothy | 1999 OT E | M 11 | 0 |
| LOVELYTOBEHOLD | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 1999 3FT E2 | Moh 8 | 0 |
| LUBY | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 2003 3FT E1 | M 12 | 0 |
| MISSIVE HANOVER | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 2003 2FT E1 | M 1 | 12,500 |
| MISSIVE HANOVER | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 2003 2FT F | M 2 | 120,000 |
| NO NONSENSE WOMAN | Doherty Sr., James | 1996 2FT E2 | Moh 1 | 16,925 |
| NO NONSENSE WOMAN | Doherty Sr., James | 1996 2FT F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| NO NONSENSE WOMAN | Doherty Sr., James | 1997 3ft E2 | Moh 1 | 16,875 |
| NO NONSENSE WOMAN | Doherty Sr., James | 1997 3ft F | Moh 1 | 219,375 |
| POWERSCOURT | Harvey, Harry | 1985 2FP | YR 8 | 0 |
| SING ME TO SLEEP | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 2007 3FT E2 | M 4 | 2,000 |
| SING ME TO SLEEP | Gonsalves, Thomas B. | 2007 3FT F | M 9 | 0 |
| SINGING STRINGS | Cruise, Earl | 1989 AM | Nfld 8 | 0 |
| SOULOFTHEMATTER | Doherty Sr., James | 1999 3CP E1 | Moh 8 | 0 |
| STARCHIP ENTRPRISE | Doherty Sr., James | 1998 2CT E1 | CNL 2 | 6,250 |
| STARCHIP ENTRPRISE | Doherty Sr., James | 1998 2CT F | CNL 7 | 0 |
| VIZZI HANOVER | MacDonald, Mike | 1989 AHT | FsR 6 | 0 |
| WAIKIKI BEACH | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 2CT | PPk 8 | 0 |
| WAIKIKI BEACH | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 3CT | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Doherty Sr., James | | | | 403,688 |
| Drury, Barry | | | | |
| SARAH GAL | Ackland, Walter | 1987 3FT | PPk 12 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Drury, Barry | | | | 0 |
| Dube, Dan | | | | |
| ALANJOPA | Guarino, Joe | 1999 OT E | M 9 | 0 |
| ALANJOPA | Guarino, Joe | 1999 OT F | M 10 | 0 |
| ARIANE DU HARAS | Camirand, Marc | 2001 3FT E1 | Wdb 4 | 3,124 |
| ARIANE DU HARAS | Camirand, Marc | 2001 3FT F | Wdb 5 | 31,242 |
| ARTESIAN | DePinto, Cosmo | 2004 OP F | M 9 | 0 |
| BLUERIDGE WESTERN | McDermott, Kevin | 2010 OP F | PcD 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Dube, Dan | | | | |
| BOLERO TOKI | Martin, Daniel | 2006 3FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| BOLERO ULTIMA | Ford, Mark | 2000 3FP E1 MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| BOLERO ULTIMA | Ford, Mark | 2000 3FP F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2006 OP E2 M | 5 | 2,250 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2006 OP F M | 8 | 0 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2007 OP F Moh | 5 | 25,000 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Bilach, Richard | 2008 3FP E M | 5 | 30,500 |
| CO EXIST | Hubbard, John | 2001 2fp E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CUZ SHE CAN | Harder, Mark | 2009 OM F M | 9 | 0 |
| DANCIN BAREFOOT | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2FP E2 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DANCIN BAREFOOT | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 3FP E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Conte Jr., Carl | 2000 OP M | 5 | 22,000 |
| DEBUPANTE | Magie, Brian | 2004 2FP E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| DOC VINALL | Forbes, Scott | 2001 OP E1 M | 9 | 0 |
| DREAMLANDS LATTE | Fusco, Peter | 2007 2FP E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| DREAMLANDS LATTE | Fusco, Peter | 2007 2FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| DRIVEN SAKRA | Magie, Brian | 2004 2CT F Wdb | 5 | 26,295 |
| EATON ROAD KILL | Harder, Mark | 2004 OP E2 M | 6 | 0 |
| EATON ROAD KILL | Harder, Mark | 2005 OP E1 Moh | 5 | 2,250 |
| EATON ROAD KILL | Harder, Mark | 2005 OP F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| ERACER HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 2000 2FP F Moh | 2 | 178,770 |
| FAMEOUS WESTERN | Elliott, Steve | 2010 2CP E PcD | 7 | 0 |
| GALLO BLUE CHIP | Ford, Mark | 2000 3CP E1 MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| GALLO BLUE CHIP | Ford, Mark | 2000 3CP F Moh | 1 | 301,340 |
| GALLO BLUE CHIP | Ford, Mark | 2001 OP F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| HARD LIVIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2CT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| HARD LIVIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2CT E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| HAWAIIAN FLASH | Magie, Brian | 2001 MP E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| HAWAIIAN FLASH | Magie, Brian | 2001 OM F M | 9 | 0 |
| HIGH NOON | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CP E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| HURRIKANE KINGCOLE | McDermott, John P. | 2012 3CP E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| IN FOR LIFE | Varty, Nat | 2000 3FP E2 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| IT HURTS ME | Kesmodel, Mark | 2008 2FP E M | 8 | 0 |
| KING TUTPANKHAMEN | McMaster, Kevin | 2003 OP F wDB | 8 | 0 |
| KLINGON HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 2000 2CP E2 MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| KLINGON HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 2000 2CP F Moh | 2 | 217,868 |
| LANDSCAPIST | Tackoor, Des | 2005 3CP E2 M | 6 | 0 |
| LOOKINFORADVENTURE | Saunders, Bruce | 2010 2CP F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| MARNIE HALL | Silva, Mark | 2006 MP F M | 4 | 26,520 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Dube, Dan | | | | |
| MARNIE HALL | Silva, Mark | 2007 MP E1 Moh | 5 | 1,875 |
| MARNIE HALL | Silva, Mark | 2007 MP F Moh | 9 | 0 |
| MY FANTASY | Silva, Mark | 2004 MP F M | 11 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2007 MT E2 Moh | 1 | 18,750 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2007 MT F Moh | 1 | 125,000 |
| NO PAIN NO GAIN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 3FT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| NO PAIN NO GAIN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 3FT F M | 10 | 0 |
| OK TO PLAY | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 3FT E2 Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ONE TOUGH GIRL | Sylvester, Charles | 2008 2FT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| PAN CARTWRIGHT | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 2CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PAN CARTWRIGHT | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 2CP E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PAN HANOVER | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 2FP F Wdb | 5 | 26,115 |
| PANNE ALA VODKA | Magie, Brian | 2004 2FP E3 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| PANS CULOTTES | Wallace, Benjamin | 2003 2FP F M | 1 | 235,000 |
| PANTIDEPRESSANT | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2004 3FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| PJ PUNJAB | Nordin, Jan | 2001 3CT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| QUARTER CARAT | McDermott, John P. | 2003 3CP E1 M | 10 | 0 |
| ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | Saunders, Bruce | 2010 3CP E PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN | Saunders, Bruce | 2010 3CP F PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| SAND SLICORICE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2001 3FP F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| SCULLY FBI | Raymer, Jim | 2004 MT F M | 7 | 0 |
| SELECT YANKEE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 2CT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| SELECT YANKEE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 2CT F M | 6 | 0 |
| SHORE BY FIVE | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 OM F M | 1 | 141,250 |
| SPECIAL SWEETHEART | Artandi, Tom | 2008 2FP F M | 8 | 0 |
| SUDDEN ATTACK | Pelling, Brett | 2000 OM M | 6 | 0 |
| TALESPINNER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2010 2CT E PcD | 8 | 0 |
| THE PREACHER PAN | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 3CP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| THE PREACHER PAN | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 3CP E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| THIRD STRAIGHT | Hubbard, John | 2001 2CP E1 Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| THIRD STRAIGHT | Hubbard, John | 2001 2CP F Wdb | 5 | 48,425 |
| VANITY PLATES | Ryder, Chris | 2007 3FT E M | 8 | 0 |
| VINTAGE MASTER | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 3CP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| VOELZ HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2010 MP E PcD | 7 | 0 |
| VOELZ HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2010 OM F PcD | 2 | 75,000 |
| WESTERN IDEAL | Burgess, Blair | 1999 OP F M | 5 | 19,000 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2008 2FT E M | 1 | 12,500 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2008 2FT F M | 2 | 175,000 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2010 MT F PcD | 3 | 30,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|
| Subtotal for Dube, Dan | | | | 2,140,858 |
| DuBois, Jean-Etienne | | | | |
| COKTAIL JET | DuBois, Jean-Etienne | 1996 OT M | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for DuBois, Jean-Etienne | | | | 0 |
| Duford, Jerry E | | | | |
| ARMBRO INA | Poulin, Jean | 1989 2FT PPK | 5 | 21,010 |
| Subtotal for Duford, Jerry E | | | | 21,010 |
| Duncan, David D | | | | |
| DONNAS EMERSON | Duncan, Kenneth | 1996 2CP E3 Moh | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Duncan, David D | | | | 0 |
| Dziengiel, Ed | | | | |
| NEVELE TYPHOON | Dziengiel, Ed | 1986 3CT GSP | 4 | 36,828 |
| Subtotal for Dziengiel, Ed | | | | 36,828 |
| Elliott, Steve | | | | |
| VALLEY VICTORY | Elliott, Steve | 1988 2CT E2 PPK | 1 | 30,513 |
| Subtotal for Elliott, Steve | | | | 30,513 |
| Eriksson, Per | | | | |
| CROWN'S BEST | Eriksson, Per | 1987 3CT PPK | 10 | 0 |
| DAVIDIA HANOVER | Eriksson, Per | 1986 AMT ScD | 2 | 60,572 |
| EJECT | Eriksson, Per | 1996 3FT VD | 7 | 0 |
| MEADOWBRANCH ADA | Eriksson, Per | 1986 3FT E1 Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| NEVELE AMANDA | Eriksson, Per | 1984 3FT RcR | 6 | 0 |
| PRAKAS | Eriksson, Per | 1984 2CT F Lex | 7 | 0 |
| SILVER CROWN | Eriksson, Per | 1995 2CT E1 GSP | 13 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Eriksson, Per | | | | 60,572 |
| Evers, Mark | | | | |
| ART'S CHIP | Evers, Mark | 2003 3CP E1 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ART'S CHIP | Evers, Mark | 2003 3CP F M | 3 | 65,100 |
| Subtotal for Evers, Mark | | | | 68,100 |
| Fahy, William | | | | |
| ARIZONA JACK | Machiz, Gary | 1995 2CP F GSP | 6 | 0 |
| ARIZONA JACK | Machiz, Gary | 1995 2CP E2 GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| ARMBRO JACUZZI | Team Nordin, | 1990 2FT E1 PPK | 3 | 7,347 |
| ARMBRO JACUZZI | Team Nordin, | 1990 2FT F PPK | 5 | 18,370 |
| ARMBRO NEST | Holloway, Joe | 1996 OM M | 2 | 75,000 |
| BLUE MESA | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 3FP E WDB | 9 | 0 |
| BLUE MESA | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 3FP F WDB | 7 | 0 |
| BOLLA | Martin, Gerald | 1988 3CT Mea | 10 | 0 |
| BROADWAY DIAMOND | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 2FT F GSP | 3 | 36,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------|------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Fahy, William | | | | | | |
| CAESAR'S JACKPOT | Bouvette, Michel | 1990 | MP | PPk | 1 | 100,000 |
| CAMLIGHT | Stutzman, Jonas | 1994 | OM F | Fhld | 8 | 0 |
| CAPITAL STAR | Riegle, Gene | 1992 | 2CT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| CASURINA | Eriksson, Per | 1995 | OM | Dela | 3 | 24,000 |
| COUNT N SHEEP | Popfinger, Bill | 1988 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| DAVE D'S HURRICANE | Meittinis, Lou | 1989 | 2FP | PPk | 3 | 52,585 |
| EXPRESS COURIER | Haughton, Tom | 1988 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 3 | 6,888 |
| GOLD COAST | Riegle, Gene | 1991 | 2FP E1 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| GOLD COAST | Riegle, Gene | 1991 | 2FP F | PPk | 3 | 37,920 |
| INSTANT REBATE | McIntosh, Robert | 1990 | 3FP | PPk | 4 | 24,394 |
| ISLAND GLOW | Holloway, Joe | 1994 | 3CP | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| JENNAS BEACH BOY | Holloway, Joe | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| JENNAS BEACH BOY | Holloway, Joe | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 1 | 335,350 |
| JENNAS BEACH BOY | Holloway, Joe | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 1 | 302,500 |
| JENNAS BEACH BOY | Holloway, Joe | 1996 | OP | M | 1 | 150,000 |
| KEYSTONE IMPALA | Eriksson, Per | 1989 | AMT | BB | 6 | 0 |
| KINDAVA HUSH | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 3FT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| LADYOTRA | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1993 | 2FP | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| LEAH ALMAHURST | Riegle, Gene | 1987 | 2FP E1 | FsR | 1 | 35,869 |
| LEAH ALMAHURST | Riegle, Gene | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 1 | 215,217 |
| LEAH ALMAHURST | Riegle, Gene | 1988 | 3FP | HP | 2 | 89,376 |
| LEAH ALMAHURST | Riegle, Gene | 1989 | AM | Nfld | 5 | 14,384 |
| LIFE SIGN | Riegle, Gene | 1992 | 2CP | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| LIGHT BEAM | Holland, Herb | 1988 | 2FP F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| LITTLE LARCENY | Takter, Jimmy | 1988 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 4 | 2,870 |
| LOVE THE WIND | Paquet, Fern | 1993 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| LOVE THE WIND | Paquet, Fern | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| MEGAMIND | Holloway, Joe | 1996 | 2CP F | Moh | 3 | 84,018 |
| MELODY CEDAR | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 2FT | Moh | 3 | 0 |
| MISFIT | Saunders, Bruce | 1997 | OP | M | 5 | 15,000 |
| MISS BALTIC | Team Nordin, | 1989 | 2FT | PPk | 2 | 105,053 |
| MONI MAKER | Andrews, William | 1995 | 2FT E1 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| NUKE'S MAGIC | Riegle, Gene | 1992 | 2FP | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| PAN OF LA MANCHA | Stutzman, Jonas | 1995 | 3CT E | WDB | 11 | 0 |
| PANHATTAN | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 3FP F | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| PANHATTAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1995 | OM | Nfld | 3 | 30,000 |
| PETITE PAN | Sugg, Ivan | 1994 | 3FP E2 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| PROBE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1989 | 3CT F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| PROBE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1989 | 3CT E1 | PPk | 4 | 4,296 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Fahy, William | | | | | |
| RIGHTHAND MAN | Riegle, Gene | 1989 2CP | PPK | 7 | 0 |
| SIMPLY RAVISHING | Howard, Ed | 1992 3FP E2 | Nfld | 1 | 12,500 |
| SIMPLY RAVISHING | Howard, Ed | 1992 3CP F | Nfld | 3 | 36,000 |
| SOUNDS SWELL | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1994 2FT E2 | WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| TOOTER SCOOTER | Holloway, Joe | 1990 2CP | PPk | 3 | 72,704 |
| TRIANGLE PARK | McIntosh, Robert | 1989 3FT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| UNDERSTAND | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1994 2FP F | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| VISTA LOBELL | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1988 2CT E1 | PPk | 5 | 3,051 |
| WENDEL'S GOAL | Roller, Durward W. | 1993 2CT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| WESTERN HANOVER | Riegle, Gene | 1991 2CP E2 | PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| WESTERN HANOVER | Riegle, Gene | 1992 3CP E1 | Nfld | 2 | 6,250 |
| WESTERN HANOVER | Riegle, Gene | 1992 3CP F | Nfld | 2 | 75,000 |
| WESTERN HERO | Riegle, Gene | 1996 2CP E3 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| WITTY DRAGON | Larente Sr., James | 1993 2CP | Fhld | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fahy, William | | | | 2,130,791 |
| Farrington, Richard L. | | | | | |
| LONI ALMAHURST | Farrington, Richard L. | 1986 3FP E2 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Farrington, Richard L. | | | | 0 |
| Fekete, Karen R. | | | | | |
| REMARKABLE IMAGE | Robinson, Bill | 1998 3FT E1 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fekete, Karen R. | | | | 0 |
| Filion, Henri | | | | | |
| J J'S WINDSONG | Baillargeon, Benoit | 1987 3FP E2 | PPk | 1 | 35,510 |
| J J'S WINDSONG | Baillargeon, Benoit | 1987 3FP F | PPk | 4 | 34,089 |
| Subtotal for | Filion, Henri | | | | 69,599 |
| Filion, Herve | | | | | |
| ARMBRO GLOBAL | Knigge, Ronald F. | 1989 AHP | Fhld | 8 | 0 |
| BROADWAY JATE | Pelling, Brett | 1994 OP F | Fhld | 4 | 26,720 |
| CARESSABLE | Haughton, William R. | 1985 2FP | YR | 1 | 316,401 |
| CUT IT OUT | Rosen, Bob | 1986 MP | GrR | 5 | 18,352 |
| GRADES SINGING | Filion, Herve | 1986 AMT | ScD | 1 | 121,145 |
| LUCIOUS ALMAHURST | Gillis, Don | 1986 2FT | CD | 3 | 56,742 |
| STARDRIFT HANOVER | Meittinis, Lou | 1984 2FP | May | 4 | 44,400 |
| Subtotal for | Filion, Herve | | | | 583,760 |
| Filion, Sylvain | | | | | |
| ANTSY DANCEY | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2012 2FT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BEST OF GARLAND | Curran, Blake | 1999 3FT E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| DEWEY BEACH | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 2CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Filion, Sylvain | | | | | | | |
| EAGLE LUCK | McNair, Gregg | 2008 | OH | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| FANCY BAYAMA | Touchette, Pierre | 1997 | 2FP | E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| FOOL ME ONCE | Austin, Mark | 2012 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FOXY LADY | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| GOLIATH BAYAMA | Filion, Yves | 2001 | OP | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| HUGADRAGON | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| INTIMIDATE | Blais, Luc | 2012 | 3CT | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MARTINIONTHEROCKS | Jones, R. Dustin | 2010 | 2FT | E | Pcd | 2 | 6,250 |
| MARTINIONTHEROCKS | Jones, R. Dustin | 2011 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MARTINIONTHEROCKS | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 | MT | E | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| MATTICAN CITY | Filion, Yves | 1999 | 2CP | E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| PANTHER HANOVER | Dean, James | 2012 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| PANTHER HANOVER | Dean, James | 2012 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 5 | 27,750 |
| PRESTIDIGITATOR | Jones, R. Dustin | 2011 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| PRESTIDIGITATOR | Jones, R. Dustin | 2011 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| PRESTIDIGITATOR | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| PRESTIDIGITATOR | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 4 | 44,400 |
| REBEKA BAYAMA | Laroque, Stephane | 2012 | MP | F | Wdb | 3 | 39,780 |
| ROCK N SOUL | Burke, Ron | 2011 | MP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SON OF GRACE | McNair, Gregg | 2000 | 2CT | E1 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| WHEELING N DEALIN | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 | 2CT | E | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| WHEELING N DEALIN | Jones, R. Dustin | 2012 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| Subtotal for | Filion, Sylvain | | | | | | 824,140 |
| Filion, Yves | | | | | | | |
| ACE'S UP | Filion, Justin | 2002 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| GOLIATH BAYAMA | Filion, Yves | 2002 | HP | E | M | 7 | 0 |
| RUNNYMEDE LOBELL | Filion, Yves | 1988 | 3CP | E2 | Moh | 5 | 3,777 |
| RUNNYMEDE LOBELL | Filion, Yves | 1989 | AHP | | Fhld | 3 | 33,388 |
| SON OF GRACE | McNair, Gregg | 2000 | 2CT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Filion, Yves | | | | | | 37,165 |
| Fluet, Phil | | | | | | | |
| GIMME A GOOD ONE | Fluet, Phil | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fluet, Phil | | | | | | 0 |
| Fontaine, Lucien | | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO GREB | Waples, Ron | 1987 | 2CP | F | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| BEEELER HANOVER | Fontaine, Lucien | 1987 | 2CP | E1 | RcR | 5 | 3,899 |
| FORREST SKIPPER | Fontaine, Lucien | 1986 | AHP | | LA | 1 | 150,675 |
| RUMPUS HANOVER | Fontaine, Lucien | 1987 | 3CP | E1 | PPk | 1 | 35,416 |
| RUMPUS HANOVER | Fontaine, Lucien | 1987 | 3CP | F | PPk | 4 | 33,999 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Fontaine, Lucien | | | | |
| RUMPUS HANOVER | Fontaine, Lucien | 1988 AHP ScD | 4 | 25,300 |
| Subtotal for | Fontaine, Lucien | | | 249,289 |
| Fout, Jeff | | | | |
| CASSANDRA LOBELL | Demas, Steve | 1986 AMT ScD | 6 | 0 |
| CASTLETON MEMO | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 2FT GSP | 10 | 0 |
| COLUMBUS AVENUE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 1992 2CP PPK | 4 | 24,000 |
| CROOKED STICK | Swick, Don | 1998 2CP E2 CNL | 7 | 0 |
| DAWN Q | Fout, Jeff | 1993 2FP Fhld | 2 | 75,000 |
| EPCOT HANOVER | Demas, Steve | 1986 2FT CD | 11 | 0 |
| FEELING GREAT | Sylvester, Charles | 1991 3FT E1 PPK | 3 | 6,201 |
| FEELING GREAT | Sylvester, Charles | 1991 3FT F PPK | 7 | 0 |
| GINGIN HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 1992 3FT PPK | 11 | 0 |
| GOLLY TOO | Brinkerhoff, Thomas | 1994 3CT GSP | 3 | 48,000 |
| GOLLY TOO | Brinkerhoff, Thomas | 1995 OT Dela | 7 | 0 |
| PEACEFUL FEELING | Gorgei, Edward | 1993 3FP Fhld | 5 | 15,000 |
| PRETZEL HANOVER | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2001 3FT E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| RAVEN LUNATIC | Demas, Steve | 1989 2CP PPK | 3 | 68,065 |
| SHY DEVIL | Riegle, Gene | 1991 3FP PPK | 7 | 0 |
| SLEEP TALK | Arledge Jr., Jim | 1991 2FP E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Z TWENTY EIGHT | Short, Gil | 1986 2CP E1 GSP | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fout, Jeff | | | 236,266 |
| Frick, Jim | | | | |
| DORSEY | Bonacci, Gary | 1995 2CT F GSP | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Frick, Jim | | | 0 |
| Fritz, Randy A | | | | |
| MAPLE LADY | Miller, Jim R. | 2002 2FP E2 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fritz, Randy A | | | 0 |
| Fritz, William | | | | |
| WARRAWEE KIRRA | Fritz, William | 1992 MT E2 Moh | 4 | 3,852 |
| WARRAWEE KIRRA | Fritz, William | 1992 MT F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Fritz, William | | | 3,852 |
| Gagliardi, Michael | | | | |
| DEL GROTTA | Gabettie, Bob | 1984 2CT E1 Lex | 4 | 6,007 |
| DEL GROTTA | Gabettie, Bob | 1984 2CT F Lex | 8 | 0 |
| GOALIE JEFF | Loewe, Mark | 1988 2CP E2 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| SCOTCH NOTCH A | Gagliardi, Michael | 1986 AMT ScD | 3 | 29,074 |
| SHOP TIL YA DROP | Gagliardi, Michael | 1986 2FP RcR | 4 | 42,888 |
| Subtotal for | Gagliardi, Michael | | | 77,969 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Galbraith, Clint | | | | | | |
| ALL'S GREAT | Galbraith, Clint | 1986 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| CALL FOR RAIN | Galbraith, Clint | 1987 | 3CP E2 | PPk | 2 | 17,708 |
| CALL FOR RAIN | Galbraith, Clint | 1987 | 3CP F | PPk | 1 | 212,498 |
| CALL FOR RAIN | Galbraith, Clint | 1988 | AHP | ScD | 1 | 158,128 |
| E D KASH | Galbraith, Clint | 1988 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 1 | 28,701 |
| E D KASH | Galbraith, Clint | 1988 | 2FT F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| LOOKS LIKE RAIN | Galbraith, Clint | 1986 | 3FP E1 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Galbraith, Clint | | | | | 417,035 |
| Gale, Bill | | | | | | |
| ARTISTIC PLEASURE | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| ARTISTIC PLEASURE | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 | 3FP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| B COR JANICE | Gale, Bill | 1999 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| B COR JANICE | Gale, Bill | 1999 | 2ft F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BARREL OF LAUGHS | McNair, Gregg | 1996 | 2FP E3 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| BOND STREET | McIntosh, Robert | 1988 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 3 | 9,065 |
| BOND STREET | McIntosh, Robert | 1988 | 3CP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| BOTANY BAY | Haddon, Jim | 1999 | 2CT E3 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| CAMAROOM | McNair, Gregg | 1997 | 3fp E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| ENROUTE | McIntosh, Robert | 1987 | AM | Lex | 2 | 76,915 |
| ENROUTE | McIntosh, Robert | 1988 | AM | M | 8 | 0 |
| INSTANT OFFENSE | McNair, Gregg | 1996 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| INSTANT OFFENSE | McNair, Gregg | 1996 | 2CP F | Moh | 4 | 56,012 |
| KING CONCH | Eriksson, Per | 1991 | 2CT | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| KING NEWT | McNair, Gregg | 1996 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| LA TROTTE | Roselle, Gordon | 1993 | OM | Moh | 3 | 39,681 |
| LUSTRA'S BIG GUY | McIntosh, Robert | 1986 | AHP | LA | 3 | 36,162 |
| MATTGILLA GORILLA | Andrews, William | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| MEADOWBRANCH JERZY | Turner, Robert | 1995 | 3CT F | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| ONLY PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| RESURGENT DRAGON | McNair, Gregg | 1997 | 2cp E2 | Moh | 5 | 844 |
| ROSEMONT STUDENT | Merriman, Lanny | 1993 | OP | Moh | 5 | 19,840 |
| SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS | Burns, John | 1989 | 2CP | PPk | 5 | 28,360 |
| STAND AND DELIVER | Burns, John | 1990 | 2CP | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| SUNSET WARRIOR | McIntosh, Robert | 1986 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 3 | 12,294 |
| SUNSET WARRIOR | McIntosh, Robert | 1986 | 2CP F | GSP | 1 | 307,350 |
| SUPER PLEASURE | Eriksson, Per | 1991 | 3CT | PPk | 2 | 91,351 |
| THREE MILE ISLAND | McIntosh, Robert | 1987 | 2FP E2 | FsR | 4 | 5,739 |
| THREE MILE ISLAND | McIntosh, Robert | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 3 | 51,652 |
| THREE WIZZARDS | Elliott, Dave | 1991 | 3CP | PPk | 1 | 178,703 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Gale, Bill | | | | |
| U DRIVE IT | McIntosh, Robert | 1989 3FP | PPk 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Gale, Bill | | | 1,085,570 |
| Garnsey, Glen | | | | |
| ARMBRO CROUCH | Garnsey, Glen | 1984 3CT E1 | PPk 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Garnsey, Glen | | | 0 |
| Gendron, Gilles | | | | |
| GARLAND LOBELL | Patry, Onil | 1984 3CT E2 | PPk 2 | 17,437 |
| GARLAND LOBELL | Patry, Onil | 1984 3CT F | PPk 5 | 20,925 |
| GARLAND LOBELL | Patry, Onil | 1985 AT | SPk 9 | 0 |
| GRADES SINGING | Gendron, Gilles | 1985 3FT | PPk 4 | 33,484 |
| J R BROLINE | Henriksen, Per | 1987 3CT | PPk 9 | 0 |
| SALES GIRL | Holmes, Eben | 1987 AM | Lex 11 | 0 |
| SWAPZEE BROMAC N | Salvi, Nick | 1987 AHP | RR 5 | 17,989 |
| Subtotal for | Gendron, Gilles | | | 89,835 |
| Gilmour, Lloyd | | | | |
| DORY LOBELL | Broglio, Lee | 1988 2FP E2 | PPk 3 | 8,598 |
| DORY LOBELL | Broglio, Lee | 1988 2FP F | PPk 7 | 0 |
| NAMARA HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1988 3FT | RcR 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Gilmour, Lloyd | | | 8,598 |
| Gilmour, Wm. | | | | |
| ANOTHER TIFFANY | Andrews, Ted | 1985 2FT | GSP 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO FAME | Gilmour, Wm. | 1987 3CT | PPk 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO GAYLORD | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1987 2CT E2 | Moh 2 | 17,500 |
| ARMBRO GAYLORD | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1987 2CT F | Moh 5 | 21,000 |
| ARMBRO GREB | Waples, Ron | 1987 2CP E2 | RcR 3 | 9,358 |
| BJ'S PLEASURE | DeSpain, Jim | 1986 3FT E2 | Fhld 3 | 7,062 |
| BJ'S PLEASURE | DeSpain, Jim | 1986 3FT F | Fhld 5 | 17,656 |
| CANNEBERGE | McIntosh, Doug | 1986 3FP E1 | GSP 7 | 0 |
| CASH ASSET | Haughton, William R. | 1986 3CP | GSP 9 | 0 |
| DEL GROTTO | Gabettie, Bob | 1985 3CT | Moh 8 | 0 |
| DIGNATARIAN | Cruise Jr., James | 1985 3CP | GSP 7 | 0 |
| FREE TOKEN | Pocza, Jody | 1989 AMT | BB 5 | 14,492 |
| KERRY'S CROWN | Cruise Jr., James | 1988 3FT | RcR 4 | 28,120 |
| KEYSTONE REQUEST | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 3FT | PPk 5 | 20,927 |
| LADY SPORT | Emerson, William | 1994 3FT E1 | GSP 7 | 0 |
| LAVISH LAURA | Cruise Jr., James | 1986 3FP E2 | GSP 2 | 17,182 |
| LAVISH LAURA | Cruise Jr., James | 1986 3FP F | GSP 2 | 103,096 |
| MAMAMIA | Lare, John | 1987 3FT | PPk 11 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Gilmour, Wm. | | | | | |
| MANGROVE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1986 3CT | GSP | 5 | 23,017 |
| MARVEL | Gilmour, Wm. | 1987 3CP E1 | PPk | 4 | 5,666 |
| MARVEL | Gilmour, Wm. | 1987 3CP F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| MAY WINE | Miller, Jim R. | 1984 3FP | LB | 2 | 116,250 |
| MEADOWBRANCH BRET | Haughton, William R. | 1986 2CP E1 | GSP | 3 | 12,294 |
| MEADOWBRANCH BRET | Haughton, William R. | 1986 2CP F | GSP | 5 | 30,735 |
| NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE | Harvey, Harry | 1987 2CP E1 | RcR | 2 | 19,497 |
| NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE | Harvey, Harry | 1987 2CP F | RcR | 2 | 116,983 |
| ON THE ROAD AGAIN | Poulton, Harry | 1984 3CP | Edm | 4 | 53,600 |
| ON THE ROAD AGAIN | Poulton, Harry | 1985 AP | FsR | 3 | 37,146 |
| STIENAM | Short, Gil | 1984 2FP | May | 2 | 138,750 |
| STIENAM | Short, Gil | 1985 3FP | Edm | 1 | 279,166 |
| TIJUANA BLUE CHIP | Regan, Geo. "Buddy" | 1985 2CP F | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| TILL WE MEET AGAIN | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1990 3CP | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| TOWNER'S BIG GUY | Williams, II, Dick | 1985 2CP E1 | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Gilmour, Wm. | | | | 1,089,497 |
| Gingras, Yannick | | | | | |
| A ROCKNROLL DANCE | Mulinix, James | 2011 2CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| A ROCKNROLL DANCE | Mulinix, James | 2012 3CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ALI BLUE | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 2FP E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| ALLSTAR RATING | Burke, Ron | 2013 2FP E2 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALLSTAR RATING | Burke, Ron | 2013 2FP F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| ALLSTAR RATING | Burke, Ron | 2014 3FP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ART IDEAL | Burke, Ron | 2012 2FP E | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ART IDEAL | Burke, Ron | 2012 2FP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| BARTOLOMEO N | Pelling, Brett | 2005 2Cp E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BARTOLOMEO N | Pelling, Brett | 2005 2CP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| BLUTO | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 3CT E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| CAROLS DESIRE | Burke, Ron | 2013 3FP F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| CARTOON DADDY | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| CLEAR VISION | Norman, Richard J | 2008 2CP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| CLEOPATRE DU HARAS | Cote, Eric | 2011 3FT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| CLEOPATRE DU HARAS | Cote, Eric | 2012 MT E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CLEOPATRE DU HARAS | Cote, Eric | 2012 MT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2005 2FP F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2006 3FP F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2007 MP E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,375 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2007 MP F | Moh | 5 | 18,150 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2008 OM E | Moh | 2 | 10,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Gingras, Yannick | | | | | | | |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2008 | OM | F | Moh | 2 | 82,875 |
| DARLIN'S DELIGHT | Stafford, Jeff | 2009 | OM | F | M | 3 | 39,780 |
| DONTYOUFORGETIT | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DROP THE BALL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3FP | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| DROP THE BALL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 | MP | F | Wdb | 2 | 82,875 |
| E L ROCKET | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 3CT | E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| E L ROCKET | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 3CT | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| ESCAPE THE NEWS | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| ESCAPE THE NEWS | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| FATHER PATRICK | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2CT | E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| FATHER PATRICK | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2CT | F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| FATHER PATRICK | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3CT | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| FLASH LIGHTNING | Gangell, Sue Marie | 2008 | OM | E | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| FLASH LIGHTNING | Gangell, Sue Marie | 2008 | OM | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2010 | OP | F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2012 | OP | F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2013 | HP | E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2013 | HP | F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2014 | OP | F | M | 5 | 20,000 |
| FORTUNES DREAM | Lorentzon, Anette | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| FOXY LADY | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| FULL TANK | Bencal, Bob | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| GREEN DAY | Raymer, Jim | 2008 | OT | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| HANNAH ISABEL | Drolet, Jean | 2008 | 3FP | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| HARD LIVIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 3CT | F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| HAULIN LASER | Mulinix, James | 2011 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HOT ROD MINDALE | Ford, Mark | 2007 | 3CP | E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| HOT ROD MINDALE | Ford, Mark | 2007 | 3CP | F | M | 5 | 27,750 |
| HUGADRAGON | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| HURRIKANEBIGGEORGE | McDermott, John P. | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 7 | 0 |
| I KILL TIME | Reid, Paul | 2010 | 2FP | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| IRA K | Schultz, John W | 2005 | 2CT | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| IRA K | Schultz, John W | 2005 | 2CT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Silva, Mark | 2007 | MT | E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,875 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Silva, Mark | 2007 | MT | F | Moh | 4 | 20,000 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Kleinhans, Peter | 2009 | OM | F | M | 2 | 62,500 |
| LEGACY N DIAMONDS | Jamieson, Carl | 2007 | 2CP | F | M | 4 | 52,000 |
| LIFETIME PURSUIT | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FT | E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| LIFETIME PURSUIT | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FT | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Gingras, Yannick | | | | |
| LIFETIME PURSUIT | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 3FT F M | 6 | 0 |
| LIMELIGHT BEACH | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| LITTLE BROWN FOX | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 3CT E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| LITTLE BROWN FOX | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 3CT F Wdb | 2 | 138,750 |
| LIVESTRONG | Daley, Noel | 2006 3CP E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LONESTAR KOSMOS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2005 3CT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| LYONS AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP E1 M | 9 | 0 |
| MAGICMAKER HANOVER | Porfilio, Luis A | 2008 2CP E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| MAID FOR TAG | Hegdal, Oyvind | 2009 OM E M | 1 | 20,000 |
| MALTESE ARTIST | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 OP F M | 6 | 0 |
| MAVEN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 3FT F Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| MAVEN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 MT E2 PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| MAVEN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 MT F PcD | 1 | 125,000 |
| MAVEN | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 OT E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MAVEN | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 OT F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| MINI ME | Popfinger, Bill | 2004 OP E2 M | 4 | 4,000 |
| MISSION BRIEF | Burke, Ron | 2014 2FT E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MISSION BRIEF | Burke, Ron | 2014 2FT F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| MODERN MEDICINE | Burke, Mickey A | 2005 3FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| MUSCLES MARINARA | Smith, Jeff | 2006 OT F M | 7 | 0 |
| MYPANMAR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2006 OP E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| ON THE GLASS | Burke, Ron | 2010 MP E PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| ON THE GLASS | Burke, Ron | 2010 OM F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| P-FORTY-SEVEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 OP E2 M | 3 | 5,400 |
| PASTOR STEPHEN | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CT E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| PASTOR STEPHEN | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CT F PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| PIERCE | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 2CP E3 PcD | 7 | 0 |
| PINKMAN | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 2CT E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| PINKMAN | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 2CT F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| QUALITY WESTERN | Burgess, Blair | 2004 OP F M | 6 | 0 |
| QUALITY WESTERN | Burgess, Blair | 2004 OP E1 M | 2 | 12,500 |
| RACING STAR | Stafford, Jeff | 2008 2FP E M | 1 | 12,500 |
| RACING STAR | Stafford, Jeff | 2008 2FP E M | 3 | 84,000 |
| READY TO WIN | Ford, Mark | 2007 2FP E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| READY TO WIN | Ford, Mark | 2007 2FP F M | 5 | 32,500 |
| REAL VELOCITY | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 3FP E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| REAL VELOCITY | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 3FP F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| ROCK N SOUL | Burke, Ron | 2010 3FP E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| ROCK N SOUL | Burke, Ron | 2010 3FP F PcD | 2 | 125,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|-----------|
| Gingras, Yannick | | | | | | | |
| ROCK N SOUL | Burke, Ron | 2011 | MP | E | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ROCKIN AMADEUS | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ROCKIN AMADEUS | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| ROCKIN IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 3CP | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| ROCKIN IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 3CP | F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2013 | MP | E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2013 | MP | F | PcD | 2 | 75,000 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2014 | MP | F | M | 2 | 70,313 |
| ROLLWITHITHARRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| ROMANTIC MOMENT | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ROMANTIC MOMENT | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| SASSA HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2FP | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SASSA HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2FP | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| SAYITALL BB | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 3FP | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| SAYITALL BB | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 3FP | F | M | 1 | 296,875 |
| SHARE THE DELIGHT | Toscano, Linda J. | 2008 | 3CP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| SHARED PAST | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 3FT | E2 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| SOMESTARSOMEWHERE | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 2CP | E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| SOMESTARSOMEWHERE | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 2CP | F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| SOUTHWIND ROULETTE | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2FP | E2 | M | 6 | 2,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SERENA | Henriksen, Per | 2007 | 3FT | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SERENA | Henriksen, Per | 2007 | 3FT | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| SOUTHWIND WASABI | Burke, Ron | 2010 | OM | F | PcD | 4 | 20,000 |
| STONEBRIDGE KISSES | Ford, Mark | 2006 | MP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| SUNFIRE BLUE CHIP | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 3CP | E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUNFIRE BLUE CHIP | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 3CP | F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| SURE SIGN | Connor Jr., Charles E. | 2004 | MP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| TIMELESSWINNER TWO | Vannicola, Philip | 2008 | 2FT | E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| TIMELESSWINNER TWO | Vannicola, Philip | 2008 | 2FT | F | M | 5 | 35,000 |
| TO DREAM ON | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| UPFRONT HANNAHSBOY | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2007 | 2CP | E | M | 9 | 0 |
| VANITY MATTERS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2013 | 2FT | E2 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| VICTORY PHOTO | Swick, Don | 2004 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN VINTAGE | Johansson, Nancy | 2013 | 2CP | E2 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| WILD HONEY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| WISHING STONE | Burke, Ron | 2013 | HT | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Gingras, Yannick | | | | | | 5,224,018 |
| Goodell, Eric | | | | | | | |
| DRAGON KING | Williams,Jr, Roy E | 2007 | 2CP | E | M | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Goodell, Eric | | | | |
| DRAGON KING | Williams,Jr, Roy E | 2007 2CP F | M 9 | 0 |
| SHOWHERTHEMONEY | Elliott, Steve | 2010 MP E | PcD 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Goodell, Eric | | | 0 |
| Goop, Olle | | | | |
| B COR PETE | Campagna, Lawrence | 1998 OT F | M 9 | 0 |
| GRADES SINGING | Goop, Olle | 1987 AMT | Nfld 1 | 114,081 |
| GRADES SINGING | Goop, Olle | 1989 AMT | BB 1 | 144,925 |
| Subtotal for | Goop, Olle | | | 259,006 |
| Gregory, Jeff | | | | |
| ARMBRO MARINO | Simpson Jr., John | 1993 2CT | PPk 5 | 15,000 |
| BLUSHING | Eriksson, Per | 1996 2FT E2 | Moh 5 | 1,692 |
| CHAPTER SEVEN | Toscano, Linda J. | 2011 3CT F | Wdb 1 | 305,000 |
| DEJARBRO | Okusko, Jessica | 2010 2CT E | PcD 1 | 12,500 |
| DEJARBRO | Okusko, Jessica | 2010 2CT F | PcD 7 | 0 |
| DISKETTE | Eriksson, Per | 1993 3FT | PPk 10 | 0 |
| DREAM AWAY | Maxwell, Brad | 1996 2CP E2 | Moh 6 | 0 |
| EYECON | Merriman, Thomas | 2005 2FT E1 | M 9 | 0 |
| FOR A DANCER | Holloway, Joe | 2011 2FT F | Wdb 3 | 72,000 |
| FOR A DANCER | Holloway, Joe | 2011 2FT E | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| FRISKY FURY | Machiz, Gary | 2002 2FT E1 | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| HANDSOFFMYCOOKIE | Di Domenico, Scott | 2011 2FP F | Wdb 2 | 150,000 |
| JALOPY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2005 3FT E2 | M 5 | 1,250 |
| JALOPY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2005 3FT F | M 10 | 0 |
| LAWGIVER HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2011 2CP F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| LOTTO S COLLINS | Okusko, Howard | 1993 3CT | PPk 6 | 0 |
| MEADOWBRANCH JERZY | Turner, Robert | 1995 3CT E | WDB 5 | 1,720 |
| Subtotal for | Gregory, Jeff | | | 566,662 |
| Grenier, Paul | | | | |
| CLEAR CUT | Grenier, Paul | 1986 3FT E2 | Fhld 5 | 2,942 |
| Subtotal for | Grenier, Paul | | | 2,942 |
| Grismore, Greg | | | | |
| GOOD NEWS LADY | Takter, Jimmy | 2008 3FP F | M 9 | 0 |
| WON THE WEST | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 3CP E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| WON THE WEST | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 3CP F | M 4 | 44,400 |
| WON THE WEST | Parsons, Ronald E | 2008 OP F | Moh 5 | 25,000 |
| Subtotal for | Grismore, Greg | | | 72,400 |
| Gubellini, Pietro | | | | |
| DURKIN LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1992 2CT | PPk 2 | 75,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Gubellini, Pietro | | | | |
| DUTCH LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1992 3CT | PPk 11 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Gubellini, Pietro | | | 75,000 |
| Hammer, Roger | | | | |
| KEYSTONE CORKY | Hammer, Roger | 1993 3CT | PPk 4 | 24,000 |
| KEYSTONE LIAISON | Hammer, Roger | 1995 2FP E2 | GSP 7 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE LULA | Hammer, Roger | 1994 3FT E2 | GSP 6 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE LUTHER | Hammer, Roger | 1993 2CP | Fhld 8 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE LUTHER | Hammer, Roger | 1994 3CP | GSP 3 | 48,000 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2005 3CT E2 | M 2 | 6,250 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2005 3CT F | M 2 | 152,500 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2006 OT F | M 2 | 200,000 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2007 OT F | Moh 3 | 87,120 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2008 OT F | Moh 5 | 30,000 |
| VIVID PHOTO | Hammer, Roger | 2008 OT E | Moh 5 | 2,000 |
| Subtotal for | Hammer, Roger | | | 549,870 |
| Hanners, Brad | | | | |
| NANNINA | Hanners, Brad | 2010 3FT E | PcD 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Hanners, Brad | | | 1,250 |
| Harmer, Tom | | | | |
| INCREDIBLE FINALE | Harmer, Tom | 1987 AHP | RR 7 | 0 |
| LONG FELLA | Harmer, Tom | 1984 3CP | Edm 5 | 33,500 |
| NUCLEAR HIGH | Harmer, Tom | 1991 2CP E1 | PPk 7 | 0 |
| PACIFIC | Harmer, Tom | 1987 3FP E1 | PPk 1 | 35,510 |
| PACIFIC | Harmer, Tom | 1987 3FP F | PPk 1 | 213,061 |
| PACIFIC | Harmer, Tom | 1988 AM | M 7 | 0 |
| SABRA ALMAHURST | Harmer, Tom | 1987 2FP E2 | FsR 7 | 0 |
| SPEED MERCHANT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1985 AT | SPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Harmer, Tom | | | 282,071 |
| Harner, Eldon | | | | |
| ENROUTE | Harner, Eldon | 1984 2FP | May 8 | 0 |
| ENROUTE | Harner, Eldon | 1985 3FP | Edm 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Harner, Eldon | | | 0 |
| Harvey, Harry | | | | |
| DERRYBEG | Harvey, Harry | 1994 2CT E2 | WDB 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Harvey, Harry | | | 0 |
| Haughton, Tom | | | | |
| ANNABEL LOBELL | Haughton, William R. | 1985 3FT | PPk 10 | 0 |
| BANDOLINO | Haughton, William R. | 1984 3CT E2 | PPk 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Haughton, Tom | | | | |
| CHIPS AHOY | Haughton, Tom | 1998 2FT E3 CNL | 6 | 0 |
| GALLANT PRO | Haughton, William R. | 1984 3CT F PPK | 7 | 0 |
| GOLDEN GREEK | Haughton, William R. | 1986 2CP E1 GSP | 5 | 5,122 |
| GOLDEN GREEK | Haughton, Tom | 1987 3CP E2 PPK | 4 | 5,666 |
| GOLDEN GREEK | Haughton, Tom | 1987 3CP F PPK | 5 | 21,249 |
| HOW BOUT IT | Haughton, Tom | 1988 2CP E1 PPK | 4 | 6,612 |
| HOW BOUT IT | Haughton, Tom | 1988 2CP F PPK | 3 | 59,509 |
| HOW BOUT IT | Haughton, Tom | 1989 3CP PPK | 6 | 0 |
| HOW BOUT IT | Cummins, Jim | 1991 HP E1 Mea | 5 | 2,893 |
| INDURAIN | Haughton, Tom | 1998 3CT E2 CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| INDURAIN | Haughton, Tom | 1998 3CT F CNL | 6 | 0 |
| McCLUCKEY | Haughton, Tom | 1991 2CT PPK | 9 | 0 |
| MEADOWBRANCH BRET | Haughton, Tom | 1987 3CP E1 PPK | 7 | 0 |
| NAUGHTY BUT NICE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 3FP LB | 1 | 232,500 |
| NUCLEAR HIGH | Haughton, Tom | 1992 3CP E2 Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| PERSHING SQUARE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 2CP E2 Mea | 1 | 48,281 |
| PERSHING SQUARE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 2CP F Mea | 7 | 0 |
| REVOLUTIONARY | Haughton, Tom | 1987 AHT M | 4 | 17,572 |
| ROYAL JEWEL | Haughton, Tom | 1992 3FT PPK | 10 | 0 |
| SEURAT LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1985 2CT Mea | 7 | 0 |
| SHE'S MY PEACH | Haughton, Tom | 1988 2FP E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| SOMATIC | Haughton, Tom | 1990 2CT E2 PPK | 4 | 7,107 |
| SOMATIC | Haughton, Tom | 1990 2CT F PPK | 3 | 42,648 |
| SOMATIC | Haughton, Tom | 1991 3CT PPK | 4 | 29,232 |
| SUDDEN SONSHINE | Haughton, Tom | 1988 2CP E2 PPK | 3 | 9,918 |
| SUDDEN SONSHINE | Haughton, Tom | 1988 2CP F PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Haughton, Tom | | | 491,309 |
| Haughton, William R. | | | | |
| AUDUBON HANOVER | Haughton, William R. | 1985 2CP E2 RcR | 5 | 4,209 |
| VALENTINA | Haughton, William R. | 1985 2FP YR | 2 | 158,200 |
| WHOLLY ARNIE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 3CT F PPK | 6 | 0 |
| WHOLLY ARNIE | Haughton, William R. | 1984 3CT E1 PPK | 1 | 34,875 |
| Subtotal for | Haughton, William R. | | | 197,284 |
| Hayes Jr., John | | | | |
| CRANBERRY HILL | Hayes Jr., John | 1985 3FT PPK | 7 | 0 |
| GEORGINA SEELSTER | Hayes Jr., John | 1989 AMT BB | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Hayes Jr., John | | | 0 |
| Hebert, Jacques | | | | |
| CARESSA | Camirand, Marc | 1990 2FP PPK | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Hebert, Jacques | | | | |
| CIRCLES | Smith, John | 2011 2FT F | Wdb 5 | 30,000 |
| ELECTRIC STENA | Johnson, Colin | 2000 3CP E1 | MOH 6 | 0 |
| I SCENE THE LIGHT | Jones, R. Dustin | 1998 2CP E2 | CNL 4 | 2,000 |
| I SCENE THE LIGHT | Jones, R. Dustin | 1998 2CP F | CNL 9 | 0 |
| MERLES PEARL | Smith, John | 2005 2FT E1 | M 3 | 3,000 |
| MERLES PEARL | Smith, John | 2005 2FT F | M 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Hebert, Jacques | | | 35,000 |
| Heiskanen, Veijo | | | | |
| MACK LOBELL | Magnusson, John E. | 1989 AHT | FsR 3 | 29,968 |
| Subtotal for | Heiskanen, Veijo | | | 29,968 |
| Hennessey, Walter | | | | |
| AMERICAN WINNER | Smith, Milton | 1993 3CT | PPk 3 | 36,000 |
| ARMBRO OGDEN | Pelling, Brett | 1995 2CT E1 | GSP 4 | 2,000 |
| ARMBRO OGDEN | Pelling, Brett | 1995 2CT F | GSP 3 | 41,736 |
| ART ATTACK | Silverman, Jerry | 1996 2CP E1 | Moh 5 | 1,692 |
| CAREER SUCCESS | Shapiro, Neal | 1997 2fp F | Moh 4 | 46,656 |
| CATCH AS CATCH CAN | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ct E2 | Moh 1 | 16,875 |
| CATCH AS CATCH CAN | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ct F | Moh 1 | 202,500 |
| FEEL SO BAD | Okusko, Howard | 1994 3FP F | GSP 10 | 0 |
| GUM BALL | Andrews, William | 1994 3CT | GSP 6 | 0 |
| ITS MADE TO ORDER | McEneny, Scott | 1999 2FT E2 | Moh 3 | 4,410 |
| ITS MADE TO ORDER | McEneny, Scott | 1999 2ft F | Moh 9 | 0 |
| KRAMER CASCADE | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 2FT E2 | Moh 3 | 4,062 |
| KRAMER CASCADE | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 2FT F | Moh 4 | 32,496 |
| LATEST LOVER | Formia, Osvaldo | 1998 3FT E2 | CNL 8 | 0 |
| MAYTOWN HANOVER | Nickells, Bruce | 1990 2FP | PPk 9 | 0 |
| MONET BLUE CHIP | Pelling, Brett | 1995 2FT E1 | GSP 5 | 1,250 |
| MONET BLUE CHIP | Pelling, Brett | 1995 2FT F | GSP 5 | 15,000 |
| MONI MAKER | Andrews, William | 1996 3FT | VD 2 | 87,500 |
| MONI MAKER | Takter, Jimmy | 1997 OT | M 2 | 125,000 |
| MONI MAKER | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 OT F | M 1 | 250,000 |
| MONI MAKER | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 OT | M 2 | 250,000 |
| MY DOLLY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1997 2ft E1 | Moh 1 | 16,975 |
| MY DOLLY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1997 2ft F | Moh 1 | 202,500 |
| NUNSUCHTHING | Bencal, Bob | 1999 2CT E3 | Moh 8 | 0 |
| ORANGES | Andrews, William | 1996 2CP E2 | Moh 7 | 0 |
| OUISER | Haughton, Tom | 1993 3FT | PPk 5 | 15,000 |
| PARK PLACE | Campbell, Jim | 1997 3CP F | Moh 4 | 47,520 |
| PINEWOOD | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 2FT E2 | GSP 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Hennessey, Walter | | | | | | |
| POWERFUL TOY | Ryder, Chris | 1999 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| POWERFUL TOY | Ryder, Chris | 1999 | 2CP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| RAE | Irving, Dana J. | 1998 | 2FT E2 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| RAE | Irving, Dana J. | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 9 | 0 |
| RAMSES TWO | Campbell, Jim | 1996 | 2CP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL BLUE | Dewhurst, David | 1998 | 3FT E1 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| RUNNING SEA | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 | 3CT E1 | VD | 1 | 12,500 |
| RUNNING SEA | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 | 3CT F | VD | 1 | 200,000 |
| SAN PELLEGRINO | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 | 2CT F | CNL | 2 | 85,175 |
| SARAH GAL | Ackland, Walter | 1990 | MT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SEMALU MAGNIFIC | Poulton, Harry | 1991 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| SILKY STALLONE | Riegle, Gene | 1990 | 2CP | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| SMASHER | Eriksson, Per | 1993 | 2CT | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| SO WESTERN | Blood, Peter | 1997 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| SO WESTERN | Blood, Peter | 1997 | 3FP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| STORMIN JESSE | McMahon, Dennis | 1991 | 3CP | PPk | 2 | 89,351 |
| TAKE CHANCES | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TAKE CHANCES | Takter, Jimmy | 1997 | 3ct F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| THUNDEROUS | Andrews, William | 1999 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| THUNDEROUS | Andrews, William | 1999 | 2CT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| UNBORN SMILES | Haughton, Tom | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| VERNON BLUE CHIP | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 | 3ft E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| VERNON BLUE CHIP | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 | 3ft F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| VICTORY BOULEVARD | Haughton, Tom | 1999 | 3FP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| WHITTINGHAM | Thomas, Kevin | 1996 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Hennessey, Walter | | | | | 1,906,107 |
| Henriksen, Per | | | | | | |
| ADRIAN CHIP | Henriksen, Per | 2006 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ADRIAN CHIP | Henriksen, Per | 2006 | 2CT F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| BESEIGED | Henriksen, Per | 1987 | 3CT | PPk | 11 | 0 |
| EXPRESSWAY HANOVER | Henriksen, Per | 1993 | 3FT | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| KEYSTONE BRAVO | Henriksen, Per | 1992 | 3FT | PPK | 3 | 36,000 |
| NARA | Henriksen, Per | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| NARA | Henriksen, Per | 1994 | 3FT E2 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| NARA | Henriksen, Per | 1994 | 3FT F | GSP | 5 | 16,250 |
| NARKAS | Henriksen, Per | 1993 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| VIKING'S GODDESS | Henriksen, Per | 2000 | 2ft E2 | moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| VIKING'S GODDESS | Henriksen, Per | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| VIKING'S GODDESS | Henriksen, Per | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Henriksen, Per | | | | |
| VIKING'S GODDESS | Henriksen, Per | 2001 3FT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Henriksen, Per | | | 368,119 |
| Herman, Bill | | | | |
| ARMBRO FLORI | Sholty, George | 1987 3FT | PPk 3 | 46,879 |
| ARTIFICIAL BAIT | Miller, Delvin G. | 1984 3CT E2 | PPk 9 | 0 |
| MUCH OBLIGED | Norris, Charlie | 2003 2FT E2 | M 6 | 1,250 |
| NIVEA HANOVER | Simpson, Jim | 1990 3FT | PPk 12 | 0 |
| SPEEDY FRAZER | Herman, Bill | 1992 HT | Moh 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Herman, Bill | | | 48,129 |
| Hie, Carman | | | | |
| FROCK | Pasto, Tony | 1988 AMT | Btva 11 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Hie, Carman | | | 0 |
| Hiteman, Dale | | | | |
| DR DREW | Seekman, Joseph | 2004 OP F | M 4 | 44,200 |
| DR DREW | Seekman, Joseph | 2004 OP E2 | M 2 | 12,500 |
| THREE OLIVES | Seekman, Joseph | 2001 2cp E1 | Wdb 3 | 4,600 |
| THREE OLIVES | Seekman, Joseph | 2001 2CP F | Wdb 3 | 116,220 |
| Subtotal for | Hiteman, Dale | | | 177,520 |
| Hogan, John | | | | |
| BEAT THE WHEEL | Irvine, Bill | 1993 3FT | PPk 7 | 0 |
| CINDY'S ACTION | Eriksson, Per | 1987 AMT | Nfld 3 | 27,379 |
| Subtotal for | Hogan, John | | | 27,379 |
| Holliday, Ken | | | | |
| FALCONS FUTURE | McIntosh, Lonnie J. | 1994 3CP | GSP 5 | 20,000 |
| Subtotal for | Holliday, Ken | | | 20,000 |
| Holm, Bengt | | | | |
| COUGAR LOBELL | Holm, Bengt | 1991 HT | Mea 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Holm, Bengt | | | 0 |
| Holmes, John | | | | |
| BRYLIN GLORY | Peters, George A. | 1995 3FT | WDB 6 | 0 |
| BRYLIN IMAGE | Peters, George A. | 1997 2ct E1 | Moh 3 | 4,050 |
| BRYLIN IMAGE | Peters, George A. | 1997 2ct F | Moh 4 | 32,400 |
| Subtotal for | Holmes, John | | | 36,450 |
| Hudon, Joseph | | | | |
| ARMBRO REVOLUTION | Hudon, Joseph | 1997 2ct E1 | Moh 2 | 8,437 |
| ARMBRO REVOLUTION | Hudon, Joseph | 1997 2ct F | Moh 3 | 48,600 |
| BOBBYTOMJACK | Hudon, Joseph | 1997 2cp E3 | Moh 3 | 4,050 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Hudon, Joseph | | | | | | | |
| BUTTAFUCO | Hudon, Joseph | 1996 | 2CT | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| BUTTAFUCO | Hudon, Joseph | 1996 | 2CT | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| BUTTAFUCO | Hudon, Joseph | 1997 | 3ct | F | Moh | 2 | 148,500 |
| LES BISES | Hudon, Joseph | 1994 | 2FP | E1 | WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| LES BISES | Hudon, Joseph | 1994 | 2FP | F | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| MAGIC WHEEL | Hudon, Joseph | 2011 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ROVER HANOVER | Hudon, Joseph | 1994 | 2CP | E2 | WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| ROVER HANOVER | Hudon, Joseph | 1994 | 2CP | F | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Hudon, Joseph | | | | | | 218,969 |
| Hudon, Karen | | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO VOICE | Hudon, Joseph | 2000 | 2ft | E1 | moh | 3 | 4,520 |
| Subtotal for | Hudon, Karen | | | | | | 4,520 |
| Hudon, Phil | | | | | | | |
| BIG JIM | Dean, James | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| BIG JIM | Dean, James | 2010 | 2CP | F | PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| CHECKOUTTHEVIEW | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 | 2FP | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| GUESTIMATE | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | MP | E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PANTHER HANOVER | Dean, James | 2011 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SANSKRIT HANOVER | Hudon, Joseph | 1997 | 3FP | E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| Subtotal for | Hudon, Phil | | | | | | 304,687 |
| Ingrassia, Jacqueline | | | | | | | |
| HOT OFF THE PRESS | Ingrassia, Frank | 2010 | 2FT | E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| VALERIS | Ingrassia, Frank | 2008 | 2FT | E | M | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Ingrassia, Jacqueline | | | | | | 2,000 |
| Insko, Del | | | | | | | |
| MAXAMILION HANOVER | Insko, Del | 1986 | 2CP | E1 | GSP | 1 | 51,225 |
| MAXAMILION HANOVER | Insko, Del | 1986 | 2CP | F | GSP | 3 | 73,764 |
| NEW LEGEND | Insko, Del | 1989 | 3CT | E1 | PPk | 5 | 2,685 |
| RUN THE TABLE | Insko, Del | 1986 | 2CP | E2 | GSP | 4 | 8,196 |
| Subtotal for | Insko, Del | | | | | | 135,870 |
| Irvine Jr., Don | | | | | | | |
| DARLING MONIQUE | Cruise Jr., James | 2004 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LADY GENIUS | Bencal, Bob | 1989 | 2FP | | PPk | 5 | 21,910 |
| ORANGE SOVEREIGN | Loewe, Mark | 1989 | 2CP | | PPk | 4 | 45,377 |
| SMARTEST REMARK | Bencal, Bob | 1985 | 2CP | E1 | RcR | 4 | 6,735 |
| SMARTEST REMARK | Bencal, Bob | 1985 | 2CP | F | RcR | 4 | 40,413 |
| TUROLA HANOVER | Thompson, Glenn | 1987 | AM | | Lex | 3 | 36,919 |
| Subtotal for | Irvine Jr., Don | | | | | | 151,354 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Irvine, Bill | | | | |
| MITEY SPEEDY | Greene, Carl | 1991 MT | Mea 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Irvine, Bill | | | | 0 |
| Jacobs, Ted | | | | |
| EAGER SEELSTER | Jacobs, Ted | 1994 2CT E2 | WDB 1 | 16,225 |
| EAGER SEELSTER | Jacobs, Ted | 1994 2CT F | WDB 1 | 192,250 |
| EQUIPOSE | Jacobs, Ted | 1998 3FT E2 | CNL 6 | 0 |
| GALLIC | Jacobs, Ted | 1996 2CT E2 | Moh 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Jacobs, Ted | | | | 208,475 |
| Jamieson, Carl | | | | |
| ELEGANT KILLEAN | Jamieson, Carl | 1996 OM | M 7 | 0 |
| KENDAL SPROCKET | Jamieson, Carl | 1999 2CP E3 | Moh 3 | 4,410 |
| KENDAL SPROCKET | Jamieson, Jody | 1999 2CP F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| KENDAL SPROCKET | Jamieson, Carl | 2000 3CP E2 | MOH 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Jamieson, Carl | | | | 4,410 |
| Jamieson, Jody | | | | |
| ALEXIE MATTOSIE | Lindsey, Donald | 2011 OP F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| ANGEL SCENT | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 3FP E2 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| APPLEOOSA HANOVER | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 2FP E2 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| APPRENTICE HANOVER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 2CP E2 | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| APPRENTICE HANOVER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 2CP F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| APPRENTICE HANOVER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2013 3CP E1 | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| APPRENTICE HANOVER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2013 3CP F | PcD 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO CONTINENTAL | Bossence, Stephen | 2008 OT E | Moh 6 | 0 |
| ARTISTS RALLY | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2008 2CP E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| AUNT MEL | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 2FT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| BIG MCDEAL | Darling, Jack | 2011 2FP F | Wdb 5 | 30,000 |
| BIG MCDEAL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 3FP E1 | Wdb 3 | 3,000 |
| BIG MCDEAL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 3FP F | Wdb 3 | 60,000 |
| BIRMINGHIM | Lunde, Harald | 2006 3FT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| BIRMINGHIM | Lunde, Harald | 2007 MT E1 | Moh 4 | 3,000 |
| BIRMINGHIM | Lunde, Harald | 2007 MT F | Moh 10 | 0 |
| BREAK THE NEWS | Jamieson, Carl | 2008 2FP E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| BREAK THE NEWS | Jamieson, Carl | 2008 2FP F | M 6 | 0 |
| BYE BY CAM | Tuttolomondo, Naz | 1999 2CP E3 | Moh 7 | 0 |
| CAN ANYONE EXPLAIN | Burgess, Blair | 2011 3CT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| CAN ANYONE EXPLAIN | Burgess, Blair | 2011 3CT E2 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| CAPTAIN SIR | Jamieson, Carl | 2008 2CP E | M 1 | 12,500 |
| CAPTAIN SIR | Jamieson, Carl | 2008 2CP F | M 6 | 0 |
| CARNIVORE | Darling, Jack | 2009 3CP F | Wdb 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Jamieson, Jody | | | | |
| CARNIVORE | Darling, Jack | 2009 3CP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| CHARMED LIFE | Menary, David L | 2014 MT F M | 4 | 20,000 |
| DANIELLE HALL | Jamieson, Carl | 2014 2FT E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| DANIELLE HALL | Jamieson, Carl | 2014 2FT F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| DOUBLE DREAM N | McCall, Darren J | 2007 MP E1 Moh | 1 | 18,750 |
| DOUBLE DREAM N | McCall, Darren J | 2008 OM F Moh | 10 | 0 |
| ELUSIVE PREY | Johnson, Kevin | 2007 3FP E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| ELUSIVE PREY | Johnson, Kevin | 2007 3FP F M | 3 | 60,000 |
| FEDERAL FLEX | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2008 2CT E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| FEDERAL FLEX | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2008 2CT F M | 3 | 84,000 |
| FOR YOU ALMOSTFREE | Burgess, Blair | 2011 3CT E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| FREEZE FRAME | Raymer, Jim | 2008 OM E Moh | 9 | 0 |
| FRENCHFRYSNVINEGAR | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2011 MT F Wdb | 1 | 150,000 |
| FRENCHFRYSNVINEGAR | Gillock, Richard | 2012 MT F Wdb | 2 | 62,500 |
| HAMDALLA | Rekila, Riina | 2013 3CT E2 PcD | 6 | 0 |
| HERE COMES HERBIE | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 3CT E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| HERE COMES HERBIE | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 3CT F Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| HONKY TONK WOMAN | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 3FP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP | McDermott, Kevin | 2010 OP F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| IDEAL WEATHER | Parsons, Ronald E | 2007 MP E2 Moh | 1 | 18,750 |
| IDEAL WEATHER | Parsons, Ronald E | 2007 MP F Moh | 7 | 0 |
| IDEALBEACH HANOVER | Ford, Mark | 2013 2CP E1 PcD | 7 | 0 |
| KNOWS NOTHNG | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 3CT E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| KNOWS NOTHNG | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 3CT F Wdb | 5 | 27,750 |
| KYLE MAJOR | Robinson, Shawn | 2009 2CP F Wdb | 3 | 73,200 |
| LAUGHANDBEHAPPY | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 MP F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| LEGACY N DIAMONDS | Jamieson, Carl | 2007 2CP E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| LITTLEMSCANTBEWRONG | Henriksen, Per | 2009 3FT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LOVE CANAL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 2FP E Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| LOVE CANAL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 2FP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LUCKY JIM | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 OT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MACHAPELO | Keeling, Michael | 2011 2CP E2 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MICHELLE'S POWER | Elliott, Steve | 2008 OM E Moh | 9 | 0 |
| MISTER BIG | Pinske, Tim | 2006 3CP E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MISTER BIG | Pinske, Tim | 2006 3CP F Wdb | 2 | 152,500 |
| MISTER HERBIE | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 OT F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| MISTER HERBIE | Ford, Mark | 2013 HT F PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| MONKEY ON MY WHEEL | Umphrey, Travis | 2011 3FP F Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| MONKEY ON MY WHEEL | Umphrey, Travis | 2011 3FP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Jamieson, Jody | | | | | | | |
| MONKEY ON MY WHEEL | Umphrey, Travis | 2012 | MP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| MUSCLE NETWORK | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2013 | 2CT | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| MUSCLE NETWORK | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2013 | 2CT | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| MYSTICIAN | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2011 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| NAT A VIRGIN | Jones, R. Dustin | 2014 | 3FP | E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| NEWPORT VOLO | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2009 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| NEWPORT VOLO | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2009 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| NORWAY HANOVER | Burgess, Blair | 2011 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ON THE GLASS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | E | Wdb | 3 | 4,800 |
| PIPPWHITESTOCKNGS | Lunde, Harald | 2007 | 3FT | E | M | 6 | 0 |
| POSSESS THE WILL | Campbell, Jim | 2011 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| POWER PLAY | Elliott, Steve | 2011 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| PUT ON A SHOW | Ryder, Chris | 2009 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 2 | 152,500 |
| PUT ON A SHOW | Ryder, Chris | 2009 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| PUT ON A SHOW | Ryder, Chris | 2012 | OP | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| QUALITY WESTERN | Burgess, Blair | 2005 | OP | E2 | Moh | 4 | 3,600 |
| QUALITY WESTERN | Burgess, Blair | 2005 | OP | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| RIESLING HANOVER | Dean, James | 2006 | 2CP | E3 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SANTANNA BLUE CHIP | Jamieson, Carl | 2007 | 2CP | F | M | 1 | 325,000 |
| SATIN PILLOWS | Norman, Richard J | 2007 | 2FT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| SHE'S DA BOMB | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2013 | 2FP | E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| SHE'S DA BOMB | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2013 | 2FP | F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| SMACK TALK | Williamson, John | 2013 | 2CP | E3 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND RENATA | Wolden, Anders | 2007 | 3FT | E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| SPECIAL SWEETHEART | Artandi, Tom | 2008 | 2FP | E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SPEED AGAIN | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2011 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 4 | 52,000 |
| SPEED AGAIN | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2011 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| SPEED AGAIN | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| TELL ALL | Burgess, Blair | 2007 | 3CP | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| TELL ALL | Burgess, Blair | 2007 | 3CP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| TIGERAMA | Coleman, Casie | 2008 | OH | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TRIM HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| UP THE CREDIT | Jamieson, Carl | 2011 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| UP THE CREDIT | Jamieson, Carl | 2011 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WARRAWEE NEEDY | Jamieson, Carl | 2012 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WARRAWEE NEEDY | Ford, Mark | 2013 | HP | E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| WARRAWEE NEEDY | Ford, Mark | 2013 | HP | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| WESTERN GALLIE | Alexander, Travis | 2006 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| WESTERN GUY | Elliott, Steve | 2006 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|
| Jamieson, Jody | | | | |
| WHYCANTIFORGETYOU | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 2FP E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WISHFUL ME | Swick, Don | 2006 2FT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WISHFUL ME | Jamieson, Carl | 2006 2FT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| WONDROUS GRACE | Chupp, Mervin E | 2007 2FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE SKYSCAPER | Ryder, Chris | 2006 2CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Jamieson, Jody | | | 2,432,850 |
| Jansson, Torbjorn | | | | |
| PEACE CORPS | Jansson, Torbjorn | 1992 MT F Moh | 1 | 144,479 |
| Subtotal for | Jansson, Torbjorn | | | 144,479 |
| Johansson, Marcus | | | | |
| NOT NICE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CT E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| PHOTO MAXX | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 3CT E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| PHOTO MAXX | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 3CT F M | 9 | 0 |
| ROLLWITHHARRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 3CP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SEE YOU AT PEELERS | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 3FP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Johansson, Marcus | | | 2,000 |
| Johansson, Stig H. | | | | |
| ARMBRO KEEPSAKE | Johansson, Stig H. | 1994 OM F Fhld | 1 | 125,000 |
| PEACE CORPS | Johansson, Stig H. | 1990 MT PPK | 1 | 101,729 |
| SENSUOUS SUSPECT | Continental Farms, | 1990 3FT PPK | 9 | 0 |
| VICTORY TILLY | Johansson, Stig H. | 2002 HT F M | 4 | 80,000 |
| Subtotal for | Johansson, Stig H. | | | 306,729 |
| Johnson, Jan | | | | |
| BANDEE HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1988 2FT E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| BARBEQUE | Continental Farms, | 1986 3CT GSP | 9 | 0 |
| BRUSCHETTE | Johnson, Jan | 2007 3FT E M | 7 | 0 |
| CAMELIA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1990 3FT PPK | 4 | 30,314 |
| COBRA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1988 2CT E2 PPK | 3 | 7,323 |
| COBRA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1988 2CT F PPK | 2 | 91,541 |
| CONTINENTAL SPIRIT | Continental Farms, | 1987 2CT E1 Moh | 1 | 35,000 |
| CONTINENTAL SPIRIT | Continental Farms, | 1987 2CT F Moh | 4 | 33,600 |
| CONTINENTAL SPIRIT | Continental Farms, | 1988 3CT Mea | 5 | 19,675 |
| COOKOUT | Continental Farms, | 1991 3FT E2 PPK | 1 | 25,837 |
| COOL PRINCE | Continental Farms, | 1992 2CT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| DAME CATHERINE | Continental Farms, | 1995 3FT WDB | 8 | 0 |
| DON'T DAWDLE | Continental Farms, | 2002 2FT E3 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| EARTHQUAKE | Continental Farms, | 1994 2CT F WDB | 3 | 46,140 |
| EARTHQUAKE | Continental Farms, | 1995 3CT E WDB | 12 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Johnson, Jan | | | | | |
| FARM KING | Continental Farms, | 1985 2CT | Mea | 2 | 118,700 |
| FLYING CIRCUS | Keller, James | 1996 3CT E1 | VD | 9 | 0 |
| FLYING CIRCUS | Continental Farms, | 1996 3CT F | VD | 9 | 0 |
| GIANT MERMAID | Eriksson, Per | 1993 2FT F | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| GLADSTONE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 2CT E1 | PPK | 2 | 14,850 |
| HARMONY LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1984 3FT | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| JAPA'S CROWN | Continental Farms, | 1992 3CT | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| KRAMER NOBLESS | Continental Farms, | 1990 2FT E2 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| LILA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 2FT | PPK | 4 | 33,617 |
| MAGNETIC POWER | Continental Farms, | 2001 2CT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MISSYS GOALFIRE | Continental Farms, | 2001 2FT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| MISSYS GOALFIRE | Continental Farms, | 2001 2FT F | Wdb | 3 | 93,726 |
| MYSTICAL AGENT | Continental Farms, | 1993 2FT E2 | PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| NAUTICAL NOTION | Johnson, Jan | 2007 2CT E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| NAUTICAL NOTION | Johnson, Jan | 2007 2CT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| PLEASURE PRINCE | Continental Farms, | 1991 2CT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| RAE | Continental Farms, | 1999 3FT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| RAGING GOAL | Continental Farms, | 1994 2FT F | WDB | 4 | 26,720 |
| RIGGED RIGHT | Continental Farms, | 1993 3CT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SHANNON BRIGHT | Continental Farms, | 1987 AHT | M | 6 | 0 |
| SHEMA GIRL | Continental Farms, | 1990 2FT E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SILVER SPRINGS | Continental Farms, | 2003 2FT E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| SILVER SPRINGS | Continental Farms, | 2003 2FT F | M | 3 | 57,600 |
| SKYWATCH LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1987 3CT | PPk | 3 | 53,119 |
| STAR MYSTIC | Continental Farms, | 1990 3CT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SUPER ARNIE | Continental Farms, | 1989 2CT F | PPK | 5 | 17,820 |
| SUPER ARNIE | Continental Farms, | 1989 2CT E1 | PPK | 1 | 29,700 |
| SWEET ADELINE | Continental Farms, | 1991 3FT E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| TARPORT BRIDGET | Continental Farms, | 1988 3FT | RcR | 2 | 87,876 |
| TOVA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1984 2FT | Moh | 6 | 26,991 |
| WEE CAITLIN | Continental Farms, | 1991 2FT | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| WEE CAITLIN | Continental Farms, | 1992 3FT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| WELCOME JEANIE | Continental Farms, | 1992 2FT E1 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| WELCOME JEANIE | Continental Farms, | 1992 2FT F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Johnson, Jan | | | | 1,009,912 |
| Jones, Keith | | | | | |
| ABBEY ROAD C | Jones, Keith | 2003 OT E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ABBEY ROAD C | Jones, Keith | 2003 OT F | Wdb | 3 | 96,000 |
| Subtotal for | Jones, Keith | | | | 96,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Jones, Norm | | | | |
| BOBBO | Jones, Norm | 1985 AT SPk | 8 | 0 |
| LADY ORBITEX | Jones, Norm | 1992 MT E2 Moh | 3 | 5,779 |
| LADY ORBITEX | Jones, Norm | 1992 MT F Moh | 3 | 34,674 |
| Subtotal for | Jones, Norm | | | 40,453 |
| Jones, R. Dustin | | | | |
| FALCON'S RING | Jones, R. Dustin | 1995 2FP E2 GSP | 6 | 0 |
| STARTING GUN | Jones, R. Dustin | 1996 2FP E2 Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| Subtotal for | Jones, R. Dustin | | | 2,708 |
| Jordan, Mark | | | | |
| MANFRED HANOVER | Szczepanski, Whitey | 1986 AHT LouD | 3 | 31,002 |
| SUPERGRIT | Jordan, Mark | 1996 3CT E1 VD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUPERGRIT | Jordan, Mark | 1997 OT M | 3 | 64,800 |
| Subtotal for | Jordan, Mark | | | 102,052 |
| Kakaley, Matt | | | | |
| ALLSTAR RATING | Burke, Ron | 2014 3FP F M | 8 | 0 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Burke, Ron | 2014 OP F M | 7 | 0 |
| CAMILLE | Burke, Ron | 2013 MP E1 PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| CAMILLE | Burke, Ron | 2013 MP F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| CAMILLE | Burke, Ron | 2014 MP F M | 6 | 0 |
| COFFEECAKE HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2013 3FT E1 PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| COFFEECAKE HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2013 3FT F PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| COOPERSTOWN | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP E2 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| COOPERSTOWN | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP F M | 6 | 0 |
| HANDOVER BELLE | Burke, Ron | 2014 MT F M | 3 | 30,000 |
| IL SOGNO DREAM | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2014 3CT F M | 7 | 0 |
| MARKET RALLY | Burke, Ron | 2014 3FT F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| RICH WISDOM | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| SOMESIZESOMESTYLE | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| SOMESIZESOMESTYLE | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP F M | 2 | 132,812 |
| SOMESTARSOMEWHERE | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP E2 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SILENCE | Burke, Ron | 2013 2FP E1 PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOUTHWIND SILENCE | Burke, Ron | 2013 2FP F PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SPIRIT | Burke, Ron | 2013 2CT F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2013 HP E1 PcD | 7 | 0 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2013 HP F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| THESANTAFE EXPRESS | lordan, Leo | 2010 3FP E PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| UNEFOISDANSMAVIE | Burke, Ron | 2013 MT E1 PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| UNEFOISDANSMAVIE | Burke, Ron | 2013 MT F PcD | 4 | 20,000 |
| WELL HELLO THERE | Burke, Ron | 2014 2FP E2 M | 7 | 1,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Kakaley, Matt | | | | |
| WELL HELLO THERE | Burke, Ron | 2014 2FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| WISHING STONE | Burke, Ron | 2014 OT E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| WISHING STONE | Burke, Ron | 2014 OT F M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kakaley, Matt | | | 381,312 |
| Kaufman, Ernie | | | | |
| LOVING SUCCESS | Kaufman, Ernie | 1992 3FP E1 Nfld | 3 | 3,000 |
| LOVING SUCCESS | Kaufman, Ernie | 1992 3FP F Nfld | 5 | 15,000 |
| Subtotal for | Kaufman, Ernie | | | 18,000 |
| Kazmaier, Dan | | | | |
| PARTY PARTY | Kazmaier, Marjorie | 1997 OT M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kazmaier, Dan | | | 0 |
| Kelly, Harold | | | | |
| CONCERTINA | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1988 2FP E2 PPk | 2 | 17,913 |
| CONCERTINA | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1988 2FP F PPk | 6 | 0 |
| CONCERTINA | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1989 3FP PPk | 7 | 0 |
| CONCERTINA | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1990 MP PPk | 5 | 10,000 |
| FLYING IRISHMAN | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1988 2CT E2 PPk | 4 | 4,882 |
| FLYING IRISHMAN | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1988 2CT F PPk | 8 | 0 |
| FLYING IRISHMAN | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1989 3CT F PPk | 5 | 16,113 |
| FLYING IRISHMAN | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1989 3CT E1 PPk | 2 | 13,428 |
| GIFT BOX | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1991 3CT PPk | 3 | 43,848 |
| GOOD LOOKIN MOUSE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1991 3FT E2 PPk | 7 | 0 |
| MY WILD IRISH ROSE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1990 2FT E1 PPk | 4 | 4,898 |
| MY WILD IRISH ROSE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1990 2FT F PPk | 7 | 0 |
| MY WILD IRISH ROSE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1991 3FT E1 PPk | 5 | 2,583 |
| REELING | Team Nordin, | 1989 3FT PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SUMMER TAN | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1990 2FP PPk | 11 | 0 |
| SUPER NICE | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1991 2FT PPk | 10 | 0 |
| SWEET YOUNG THING | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1992 3FT PPk | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kelly, Harold | | | 113,665 |
| Kerr, Randy | | | | |
| QUITE A SENSATION | Porter, R. Claire | 1988 AHP ScD | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kerr, Randy | | | 0 |
| Kerwood, Tony | | | | |
| ARMBRO TEMPLE | Kerwood, Susanne | 1999 2FT E2 Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| ARMBRO TEMPLE | Kerwood, Susanne | 1999 2ft F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO TEMPLE | Kerwood, Susanne | 2000 3FT E1 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| BETT CARMAN | Kerwood, Susanne | 1997 2ct E2 Moh | 4 | 2,700 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Kerwood, Tony | | | | | | | |
| BETT CARMAN | Kerwood, Susanne | 1997 | 2ct | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| BIG BLOOMER | Coole, Philip | 1990 | 2FP | | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| CELESTINE PROPHECY | McNair, Gregg | 1999 | 3FP | E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CLOONBEG | Tingley, David | 1999 | 3FP | E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| DREAMFAIR ETERNAL | Fletcher, Patrick | 2009 | OM | F | M | 4 | 26,520 |
| HORSELAUGHTER | Henderson, Ron | 2001 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| LIVING WITH ART | Burgess, Blair | 1999 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| LIVING WITH ART | Burgess, Blair | 1999 | 2FP | F | Moh | 3 | 76,539 |
| MADDY'S IMAGE | Tingley, David | 1997 | OM | | M | 4 | 22,600 |
| OUTRYT ABILITY | Kerwood, Susanne | 2000 | 2CT | E2 | moh | 7 | 0 |
| PACIFIC BARONESS | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2001 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| QUEEN VICTORIAN | Kerwood, Susanne | 2000 | 2FT | E4 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| STOUT | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | 3CP | E1 | YR | 9 | 0 |
| WILDWOOD EXPRESS | Kerwood, Susanne | 2001 | 2ct | 2E | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| WILDWOOD EXPRESS | Kerwood, Susanne | 2001 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 5 | 40,615 |
| Subtotal for | Kerwood, Tony | | | | | | 187,578 |
| Kesmodel, Mark | | | | | | | |
| AUSTIN CARR | Anderson, Joe | 1995 | 2CP | E2 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| CASTANET HALL | Kesmodel, Mark | 2000 | 2FP | E2 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| CASTANET HALL | Kesmodel, Mark | 2000 | 2FP | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CASTANET HALL | Kesmodel, Mark | 2001 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| CASTANET HALL | Kesmodel, Mark | 2001 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 5 | 40,615 |
| MAGICAL PRIDE | Kesmodel, Mark | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| MERCY MERCY MERCY | Kesmodel, Mark | 2000 | OM | | M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kesmodel, Mark | | | | | | 51,984 |
| Keyes, David | | | | | | | |
| HOP IRISH | Keyes, David | 1992 | 3FP | E1 | Nfld | 2 | 6,250 |
| HOP IRISH | Keyes, David | 1992 | 3FP | F | Nfld | 4 | 24,000 |
| Subtotal for | Keyes, David | | | | | | 30,250 |
| Kihlstrom, Orjan | | | | | | | |
| COMMANDER CROWE | Souloy, Fabrice | 2014 | OT | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| TAMLA CELEBER S | Walmann, Roger | 2012 | MT | E | Wdb | 5 | 2,000 |
| Subtotal for | Kihlstrom, Orjan | | | | | | 252,000 |
| Kontio, Jorma | | | | | | | |
| H P PAQUE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | OT | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 6,000 |
| H P PAQUE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | OT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kontio, Jorma | | | | | | 6,000 |
| Kopas, John | | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Kopas, John | | | | | |
| ARMBRO EVITA | Kopas, John | 1985 2FP | YR | 4 | 50,624 |
| ARMBRO FEATHER | Kopas, John | 1987 3FP E2 | PPk | 2 | 17,755 |
| ARMBRO FEATHER | Kopas, John | 1987 3FP F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO FEATHER | Kopas, Roger | 1988 AM | M | 2 | 76,814 |
| ARMBRO FEATHER | Kopas, Jack | 1989 AM | Nfld | 1 | 143,843 |
| DELINQUENT ACCOUNT | Kopas, John | 1990 3FP F | PPk | 2 | 76,233 |
| KEYSTONE WALLIS | Kopas, Jack | 1988 2FP E1 | PPk | 1 | 35,826 |
| KEYSTONE WALLIS | Kopas, Jack | 1988 2FP F | PPk | 5 | 21,495 |
| KEYSTONE WALLIS | Kopas, John | 1989 3FP | PPk | 5 | 14,285 |
| SHIPP'S PINNACLE | Kopas, John | 2000 3CT E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| SHIPP'S PINNACLE | Kopas, John | 2000 3CT F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| WEST COAST LADY | Kopas, John | 1996 2FP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kopas, John | | | | 439,888 |
| Korpi, Ilkka | | | | | |
| FRIENDLY FACE | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 HT | PPk | 4 | 17,716 |
| HAWAIIAN PUA | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 3FT | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Korpi, Ilkka | | | | 17,716 |
| Korpi, Pekka | | | | | |
| CLASSIC SUSPENSE | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 3FT | PPk | 11 | 0 |
| EDWINA LOBELL | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 2FT E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| FRIENDLY FACE | Vartiainen, Markku | 1988 AHT | Stga | 3 | 26,850 |
| HAWAIIAN PUA | Korpi, Pekka | 1989 2FT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| NONSTOP LOBELL | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 2CT E1 | PPk | 2 | 14,808 |
| NONSTOP LOBELL | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 2CT F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SAMBUCA LOBELL | Korpi, Pekka | 1989 2CT E1 | PPk | 5 | 2,970 |
| SAMBUCA LOBELL | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 3CT | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| SLYBOWL HANOVER | Korpi, Pekka | 1990 HT | PPk | 5 | 11,072 |
| STILL CRUISIN | Korpi, Pekka | 1991 2FT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Korpi, Pekka | | | | 55,700 |
| Kramer, Brad | | | | | |
| NATHAN FEELSGOOD | Harmon, Robert | 2010 2CP E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kramer, Brad | | | | 0 |
| Kuebler, Rick | | | | | |
| DOODLIN | Budahn, Gary | 1989 AM | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Kuebler, Rick | | | | 0 |
| Kvikstad, Jorn | | | | | |
| AEROSTAR ONE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1990 2CT E2 | PPk | 5 | 2,961 |
| PROBE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1988 2CT E1 | PPk | 4 | 4,882 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Kvikstad, Jorn | | | | |
| RAPIDO | Formia, Osvaldo | 1988 2CT E2 PPk | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Kvikstad, Jorn | | | | 7,843 |
| Lachance, Mike | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN MAGIC | McEneny, Scott | 2002 2CP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN MAGIC | McEneny, Scott | 2002 2CP F Wdb | 5 | 29,730 |
| AMIGO HALL | Burgess, Blair | 2003 3CT E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| AMIGO HALL | Burgess, Blair | 2003 3CT F M | 3 | 70,200 |
| ANIMATED ART | Daley, Noel | 2003 3FP E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| ANIMATED ART | Daley, Noel | 2003 3FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| ANIMATED ART | Daley, Noel | 2004 MP F M | 7 | 0 |
| ANKLET HANOVER | Marashian, Marcus | 2000 3FT E2 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| ANNIECROMBIE | Seeber, Ken | 1989 AM Nfld | 3 | 34,522 |
| APPLE OF MY EYE | LaCava, Richard | 2001 OP E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO MASCARA | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 OM Dela | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO OPERATIVE | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO OPERATIVE | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP F YR | 1 | 200,000 |
| ARMBRO OPERATIVE | Pelling, Brett | 1997 OP M | 1 | 150,000 |
| ARMBRO SCORPION | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 2CT E1 CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| ARMBRO TERRACE | Wallace, Benjamin | 2000 3FP E2 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| ART'S REALITY | Riegle, Alan | 2000 2FP E2 MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| ART'S REALITY | Riegle, Alan | 2000 2FP F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| ARTERRA | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 2FP E1 Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| ARTESIAN | DePinto, Cosmo | 2003 3CP E2 M | 7 | 0 |
| ARTESIAN | DePinto, Cosmo | 2004 OP E2 M | 3 | 6,000 |
| ARTISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 2CP E1 Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| ARTISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 1997 2CP F Moh | 1 | 332,572 |
| ARTISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 3CP E2 CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| ARTISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 3CP F CNL | 1 | 220,000 |
| ARTSTANDING | Fanning, Tom W. | 2005 2CP E1 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ARTSTANDING | Fanning, Tom W. | 2005 2CP F M | 5 | 28,770 |
| AUCTION BID | Schlichtig, Anne | 1989 2CP PPk | 10 | 0 |
| AVA | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 2FT E2 Moh | 9 | 0 |
| BALL AND CHAIN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1996 OP M | 5 | 15,000 |
| BALTIC BET | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 3ct F Moh | 4 | 47,520 |
| BALTIC STRIKER | Nickells, Wayne | 1991 2CT PPk | 10 | 0 |
| BALTIC STRIKER | Gurfein, Ron | 1992 3CT PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| BAYSIDE VOLO | Schlichtig, Anne | 2007 3CT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BEAT THE RAIL | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 2CT E1 Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| BERNDT HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 2CT E3 Moh | 3 | 4,410 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| BERNDT HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2CT F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| BETTOR'S DELIGHT | McEneny, Scott | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| BETTOR'S DELIGHT | McEneny, Scott | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 1 | 435,237 |
| BETTOR'S DELIGHT | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| BETTOR'S DELIGHT | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 3CP F | Wdb | 4 | 62,484 |
| BLOODSTOCK'S CHAT | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2FT E3 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| BLOODSTOCK'S CHAT | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 5 | 16,410 |
| BLUE CLAW | Ford, Mark | 2008 | 3CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| BOLD HERBERT | Blood, Peter | 1990 | HT | PPk | 3 | 26,574 |
| BOLERO TAKARA | Charron, Benoit | 1999 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| BRADS GOLD | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 2cp E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| BROADWAY JATE | Daisey, Gene | 1993 | 3CP | Fhld | 3 | 36,000 |
| C K S | Seeber, Ken | 1990 | 3CP | PPk | 3 | 44,031 |
| CABRINI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | 2fp F | Wdb | 5 | 28,840 |
| CABRINI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | 2FP E3 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CAESAR'S JACKPOT | Bouvette, Michel | 1991 | MP | Mea | 3 | 36,000 |
| CALAMATTY JANE | McCall, Darren J | 2002 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CALGARY HANOVER | Swick, Don | 2006 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 3,000 |
| CALGARY HANOVER | Swick, Don | 2006 | 2FP F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| CAMERON HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2001 | 2ft E1 | Wdb | 1 | 19,524 |
| CAMERON HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2001 | 2FT F | Wdb | 1 | 390,525 |
| CAMLUCK | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 | HP E2 | Mea | 2 | 14,468 |
| CAMLUCK | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 | HP F | Mea | 1 | 173,624 |
| CAMLUCK | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 | HP | Moh | 3 | 44,172 |
| CANTAB HALL | Gurfein, Ron | 2003 | 2CT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| CANTAB HALL | Gurfein, Ron | 2003 | 2CT F | M | 1 | 210,000 |
| CANTAB HALL | Gurfein, Ron | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| CAPITAL REQUEST | Pelling, Brett | 2002 | HP E | M | 3 | 6 |
| CAPITAL REQUEST | Pelling, Brett | 2002 | HP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| CAREER SUCCESS | Shapiro, Neal | 1997 | 2fp E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| CELEBRITY BALL | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 3FP E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| CELEBRITY BALL | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 3FP F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY MASTER | Daley, Daniel | 2004 | 2CT F | Wdb | 4 | 42,072 |
| CELEBRITY SWEEDIE | Lind, Staffan | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY TRIBUTE | Lind, Staffan | 2008 | 3FT E | M | 8 | 0 |
| CHARLEY BARLEY | Miller, Kimberlie | 2006 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| CHARLEY BARLEY | Miller, Kimberlie | 2006 | 2CP F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| CHERISHED VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| CHERISHED VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 | 2ft F | Moh | 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| CHIPS FAVORITE | Formia, Osvaldo | 2002 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CHRISTINE'S RETURN | Bown, John A | 2002 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| CHRISTINE'S RETURN | Bown, John A | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| CIVIL ACTION | Merriman, Thomas | 2001 | 2ct 2E | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CIVIL ACTION | Merriman, Thomas | 2002 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CIVIL ACTION | Merriman, Thomas | 2002 | 3CT F | Wdb | 3 | 65,100 |
| CLASSIC LANE | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2009 | OM E | M | 7 | 0 |
| CLASSIC LANE | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2009 | OM F | M | 4 | 20,000 |
| CLOUDBURST HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 1995 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| CLOUDBURST HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 1995 | 2CP F | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| COAST | Mullen, Mark | 1993 | 3FP | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| COLOR ME BEST | Anderson, Joe | 1999 | OP F | M | 2 | 95,000 |
| CONTINENTALVICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 | 2FT E1 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| CONTINENTALVICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 | 2FT F | GSP | 1 | 150,000 |
| CONWAY HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 | 3CT E1 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| CONWAY HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 | 3CT F | CNL | 2 | 120,000 |
| CPW | Forbes, Scott | 2001 | OP E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| CRAWFISH | Gordon, Garth A. | 1998 | 3CP E1 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| CRAZED | Antonacci, Frank M | 2007 | 2CT E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| CRAZED | Antonacci, Frank M | 2007 | 2CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| CREATINE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2013 | 3CT E2 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| CREATINE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2013 | 3CT F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| CROUCH | Riordan, Jerry | 1992 | 3CP F | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| DAY FOR NIGHT | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 3FT E1 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| DAY FOR NIGHT | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 3FT F | Moh | 4 | 48,234 |
| DEAR STENA | Lachance, Patrick | 1999 | 2FP E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| DEAR STENA | Lachance, Patrick | 1999 | 2FP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| DEL CIELO | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2010 | 2CT E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| DELIGHTFUL DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2013 | 2FP E2 | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| DEVILISH EMERALD | Zendt, William W | 2010 | 2FT E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| DIVINATOR | Gurfein, Ron | 1996 | 2CT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| DIVINE VICTORY | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 | 2FT E2 | WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| DIVINE VICTORY | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 | 2FT F | WDB | 2 | 83,500 |
| DIVISION STREET | Aurigemma, Vinnie | 1985 | AP | FsR | 1 | 154,776 |
| DOC'S GIRL | Pelling, Brett | 1997 | OM | M | 9 | 0 |
| DON'T WEAR PJS | Lunde, Harald | 2009 | 3FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| DON'T WEAR PJS | Lunde, Harald | 2009 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| DOVER MISS | Gurfein, Ron | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 8 | 0 |
| DREAM WAVE | McGivern, Mickey | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| EDGESTONE HANOVER | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 | 2CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| EGYPTIAN GENTLEMAN | Formia, Osvaldo | 1989 | 3CT F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| ELECTRIC SLIDE | McIntosh, Robert | 1993 | 2FP | Fhld | 1 | 150,000 |
| EMBASSY LOBELL | Riordan, Jerry | 1990 | 3CT | PPk | 1 | 198,466 |
| ERACER HANOVER | Blood, Peter | 2000 | 2FP E3 | moh | 4 | 3,013 |
| EXPRESS COURIER | Haughton, Tom | 1988 | 2FT F | PPk | 5 | 17,220 |
| FAMILY TRUST | Formia, Osvaldo | 2000 | 2ft E1 | moh | 5 | 1,883 |
| FAMILY TRUST | Formia, Osvaldo | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| FANCIFUL HANOVER | Machiz, Gary | 1997 | 3FP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| FARMGIRL HANOVER | MacKenzie, Robert | 1991 | 2FP E1 | PPk | 4 | 2,000 |
| FARMGIRL HANOVER | MacKenzie, Robert | 1991 | 2FP F | PPk | 5 | 15,800 |
| FAST PHOTO | Swick, Don | 2000 | 3CT E1 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| FAST PHOTO | Swick, Don | 2000 | 3CT F | Moh | 1 | 331,474 |
| FILLY AT BIGS | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 2FT E3 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| FILLY AT BIGS | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 2FT F | Wdb | 2 | 121,150 |
| FOUR STARZZZ SHARK | Sabatelli, David | 2004 | OP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| FOUR STARZZZ SHARK | Sabatelli, David | 2004 | OP E1 | M | 1 | 25,000 |
| FUNNY MALENTINE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2003 | 2FT E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| FUNNY MALENTINE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2003 | 2FT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| GALLERIA | Campbell, Jim | 1999 | OM F | M | 3 | 33,900 |
| GEORGIA LIMITED | Pothier, Steve | 1997 | OT | M | 6 | 0 |
| GEORGIA LIMITED | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 | OT F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| GIANT MERMAID | Eriksson, Per | 1994 | 3FT E2 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| GIANT MERMAID | Eriksson, Per | 1994 | 3FT F | GSP | 3 | 39,000 |
| GINGIN HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 1991 | 2FT | PPk | 11 | 0 |
| GIVE N TAKE | Gurfein, Ron | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 8 | 0 |
| GOALIE JEFF | Artandi, Tom | 1989 | 3CP | PPK | 1 | 188,850 |
| GOALIE JESS | Bailey, Jim | 1990 | 2FP | PPk | 4 | 41,189 |
| GOOD NEWS LADY | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | 2FP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| GOOD NEWS LADY | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | 2FP F | M | 4 | 52,000 |
| GOTHIC LADY | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| GOTHIC LADY | McIntosh, Robert | 2001 | 3FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| GRANDIOSE GAL | Poliseno, Joseph | 2006 | 3FP F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| GRANNY GUI | Fava, Sam | 2007 | 3FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| GREAT SUCCESS | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HANDOVER BELLE | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 2FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| HANDOVER BELLE | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3FT E2 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| HANDOVER BELLE | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| HAVE NO SECRETS | Bittle, Brett | 2001 | OM F | M | 5 | 16,625 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| HAZLETON KAY | Nickells, Bruce | 1992 | 3FP F | Nfld | 8 | 0 |
| HER MATTJESTY | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2FP E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| HER MATTJESTY | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2FP F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| HES SPOOKY | Antonacci, Frank M | 2009 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HIGH ON EMOTION | Pelling, Brett | 2000 | 3CP E2 | MOH | 6 | 0 |
| HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 3CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| HOTTEST STAR | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2ft E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| IMAGE OF DAWN | Lachance, Patrick | 2001 | 2cp 2E | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| IMPECCABLE IMAGE | Stutzman, Jonas | 1996 | OT | M | 11 | 0 |
| IMPERFECTION | Gurfein, Ron | 1992 | 3FT | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| INCREDIBLE TOY | Lachance, Patrick | 2003 | 2CP E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| INTENSE AMERICA | Kerwood, Susanne | 2013 | MT E2 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| ISLAND FANTASY | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2CP E2 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| ISLAND FANTASY | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 2CP F | CNL | 2 | 125,500 |
| ISLAND FANTASY | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| ISLAND FANTASY | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 2 | 147,000 |
| J B STENA | Touchette, Pierre | 1993 | 2CP | Fhld | 5 | 15,000 |
| JERSEY GAL | Lare, Kevin | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| JIMMY SHIN | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 | 2CT E3 | Wdb | 5 | 0 |
| JK MATCHMAKER | Toscano, Linda J. | 2003 | 2FP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| JODY'S CAM | McIntosh, Doug | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 11 | 0 |
| JOURNEYMAN | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 2CP E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| KATIES WESTERN | Alexander, Travis | 2005 | 2FP F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| KEEP YOUR PANS OFF | Stutzman, Jonas | 1997 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE SEQUENCE | Haughton, Tom | 1995 | 2CT E1 | GSP | 11 | 0 |
| KING PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 | 2CT E1 | WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| KING PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 | 2CT F | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| KING PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 3CT E | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| KING PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 3CT F | WDB | 2 | 128,906 |
| L DEES TRISH | Berger, John | 1990 | MP | PPk | 2 | 50,000 |
| L DEES VAL | Capone, Mark | 2006 | MP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| LADY GENIUS | Bencal, Bob | 1990 | 3FP | PPk | 3 | 36,591 |
| LADYPOP | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1995 | 3FP E | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| LADYPOP | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1995 | 3FP F | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| LANSON | Swick, Don | 2009 | OT F | M | 3 | 72,000 |
| LANSON | Swick, Don | 2010 | OT F | PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| LEGENDARY LOVER K | Christiansen, Gunnar | 2004 | OT F | M | 2 | 200,000 |
| LETTHEWORLDGOBY | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| LEXUS HALL | Lachance, Patrick | 2003 | 3FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | |
| LEXUS HALL | Lachance, Patrick | 2003 3FT F M | 3 | 60,000 |
| LIFES NOT FAIR | Darling, Jack | 1999 2CP E2 Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| LINDY'S HEIRESS | Antonacci, Frank M | 2007 2FT F M | 6 | 0 |
| LITTLE MOON LAKE | Lebo, Justin | 2007 2CT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| LOOKOUT VICTORY | Gluhm, Jim | 1999 OT E M | 4 | 4,000 |
| LOOKOUT VICTORY | Gluhm, Jim | 1999 OT F M | 6 | 0 |
| LOVE OF MY HEART | Gillock, Richard | 2005 2CT E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| LUSCIOUS HALL | Blood, Peter | 2000 2FT E3 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| LUSH LIMBAUGH | Robinson, Bill | 1997 2fp E1 Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| LUSH LIMBAUGH | Robinson, Bill | 1997 2fp F Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MAFI | Rice, Jack | 1992 MP Moh | 2 | 76,687 |
| MAGICAL MIKE | Haughton, Tom | 1994 3CP GSP | 1 | 200,000 |
| MAKE IT BRIEF | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 3CP F M | 4 | 43,400 |
| MAKE YOU MINE | Gurfein, Ron | 2005 2CT E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MAKE YOU MINE | Gurfein, Ron | 2005 2CT F M | 4 | 40,608 |
| MAKE YOU MINE | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 3CT E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MAKE YOU MINE | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 3CT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MAN OF ACTION | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2CT E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MAN OF ACTION | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2CT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MANTACULAR | Rathbone, Larry | 2004 3CP F Wdb | 5 | 27,750 |
| MANTACULAR | Rathbone, Larry | 2004 3CP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MANTESE | Seeber, Ken | 1990 2CP PPk | 4 | 48,469 |
| MARGARITA MISS | Gurfein, Ron | 1993 OM Moh | 5 | 16,533 |
| MATT'S SCOOTER | Poulton, Harry | 1989 HP Fhld | 1 | 139,119 |
| MCARDLE | Ryder, Chris | 2002 3CP E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MCARDLE | Ryder, Chris | 2002 3CP F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| MCARDLE | Ryder, Chris | 2003 OP F Wdb | 2 | 135,000 |
| MEADOWBRANCH MIKE | Turner, Robert | 1998 3CT E2 CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| MEADOWVIEW SUNNY | Shakes, Brad | 2004 OT E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| MISS WISCONSIN | Gurfein, Ron | 2005 2FT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| MISS WISCONSIN | Gurfein, Ron | 2005 2FT F M | 9 | 0 |
| MODERN FAMILY | Alagna, Tony | 2012 3CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MOM'S MILLIONAIRE | Nickells, Wayne | 2002 2FT E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| MONTE HALL | Merriman, Thomas | 1999 2CT E2 Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| MONTE HALL | Merriman, Thomas | 2001 OT E1 M | 3 | 9,000 |
| MONTE HALL | Merriman, Thomas | 2001 OT F M | 7 | 0 |
| MONTE HALL | Schlichtig, Anne | 2003 OT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MONTE HALL | Schlichtig, Anne | 2003 OT F Wdb | 5 | 64,000 |
| MOSTLY SUPER | Swick, Don | 1996 3FT VD | 3 | 42,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| MS. KITTY B | Formia, Osvaldo | 1995 | 3FT | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| MUSICAL MYSTERY | Gurfein, Ron | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MUSICAL MYSTERY | Gurfein, Ron | 2008 | 2FT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| MY DOLLY | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 3FT E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| MY MVP | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL MADDY | Pelling, Brett | 1996 | 3FP E2 | YR | 1 | 12,500 |
| MYSTICAL MADDY | Pelling, Brett | 1996 | 3FP F | YR | 1 | 195,000 |
| NANA'S BEST | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 3FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| NORTHERN SKY | Darling, Jack | 2001 | 2fp 2E | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| NORTHERN SKY | Darling, Jack | 2001 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 93,726 |
| NORTHERN SKY | Darling, Jack | 2002 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| NORTHERN SKY | Darling, Jack | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| NORWAY BUT MY WAY | Eggen, Arild | 2002 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| NORWAY BUT MY WAY | Eggen, Arild | 2002 | 3FT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| NUCLEAR MENACE | Blood, Peter | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| ODDS AGAINST | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 | HP E1 | Mea | 4 | 4,630 |
| OLIVIA LAUXMONT | Charron, Jean Paul | 1988 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| OLYMPIC HALL | Continental Farms, | 2000 | 2CT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| OUR FIRST | Murphy Jr., Robert W. | 1990 | 3FT | PPk | 3 | 45,471 |
| P-FORTY-SEVEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 | OP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| PARIS SPUR | Vulcano, Patsy | 1993 | OM | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PARK PLACE | Campbell, Jim | 1996 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| PARK PLACE | Campbell, Jim | 1996 | 2CP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PEGASUS SPUR | Stillings, Charles | 2001 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| PEGASUS SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 2001 | 3CT F | Wdb | 2 | 226,505 |
| PERSONAL POWER | Riegle, Gene | 1996 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| PILGRIMS TAJ | Armer, Keith | 2009 | 2CT F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| PILGRIMS TAJ | Armer, Keith | 2009 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PILGRIMS TAJ | Gelrod, Monte | 2010 | 3CT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| PLAY THE DICE | Gagne, Clement | 1994 | 2FP E1 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| PLESAC | Butenschoen, John R | 2002 | HT F | M | 2 | 250,000 |
| POINTER HANOVER | Coven, Herb | 1988 | 3FP | HP | 5 | 17,875 |
| POLO PLAYER | Riegle, Gene | 1988 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 5 | 4,132 |
| POSSESS THE MAGIC | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| POSSESS THE MAGIC | Gurfein, Ron | 2006 | 2FT F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| PRETTY DISCREET | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1995 | 2FP E1 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| PRETTY DISCREET | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1995 | 2FP F | GSP | 5 | 23,515 |
| PROBOT | Wojtowicz, Paul | 1994 | 3FT E1 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| QUALITY WESTERN | Burgess, Blair | 2003 | 3Cp E2 | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| RAIN WARNING | Capone, Mark | 1995 | 2CP E1 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| RAMSES TWO | Campbell, Jim | 1996 | 2CP E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| RAZZLE HANOVER | Mallet, Jeff | 1985 | 2FP | YR | 3 | 75,936 |
| RED RIVER HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 2CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| RICHESS HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| ROMANTICIZE | Campbell, Jim | 1994 | 2FP E2 | WDB | 4 | 3,990 |
| ROMANTICIZE | Campbell, Jim | 1994 | 2FP F | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| RONS GIRL | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | OM | M | 1 | 166,250 |
| RUM BOOGIE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1998 | 2FT E2 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| RUM BOOGIE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1999 | 3FT E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| RUM BOOGIE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1999 | 3FT F | Moh | 2 | 147,000 |
| SAM FRANCISCO | Varty, Nat | 2000 | 3CP E1 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| SAM FRANCISCO | Varty, Nat | 2000 | 3CP F | Moh | 5 | 30,134 |
| SAMSHU BLUEGRASS | Aurigemma, Vinnie | 1986 | MP | GrR | 1 | 183,520 |
| SAN ANDRE | Howard, Ed | 1988 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 4 | 6,612 |
| SAN ANDRE | Howard, Ed | 1988 | 2CP F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SAND SLICORICE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2001 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| SANTA ROYAL | Seeber, Ken | 1991 | 3FT E2 | PPk | 5 | 2,583 |
| SCORE A SUCCESS | Gurfein, Ron | 1996 | 3CT F | VD | 3 | 48,000 |
| SELF POSSESSED | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2CT E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| SELF POSSESSED | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2CT F | CNL | 4 | 27,256 |
| SELF POSSESSED | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 | 3CT | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| SELTZER WATER | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| SHADY DAISY | Bauslaugh, Louis | 1994 | OM F | FhId | 1 | 125,000 |
| SHANGHAI LIL | Foley, Peter | 2009 | 3FP F | Wdb | 3 | 85,200 |
| SHANGHAI PHIL | Jones, R. Dustin | 2004 | 2CP F | Wdb | 3 | 79,584 |
| SHANGHAI PHIL | Jones, R. Dustin | 2004 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| SHIFTY B | Drolet, Jean | 2000 | 3FP E1 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| SHIFTY B | Drolet, Jean | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S PURSER | Burns, John | 1991 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| SHIPP'S SAINT | Burns, John | 1991 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 3 | 3,000 |
| SILVER PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ct E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| SILVER PINE | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 | 2ct F | Moh | 5 | 20,250 |
| SINATRA | Durand, Tom | 2001 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SNOW QUEEN K | Warren, Eric | 1997 | 2ft E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| SOUTHTOWN | Toscano, Linda J. | 1988 | 2FP E1 | PPk | 3 | 8,598 |
| SOUTHTOWN | Toscano, Linda J. | 1988 | 2FP F | PPk | 4 | 34,393 |
| SOUTHWIND RISE | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 | 2FT E2 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOUTHWIND WASABI | Sylvester, Charles | 2009 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | | | |
| SPEEDY BEAUTY | Gurfein, Ron | 1992 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| STAR FERRY | Nickells, Bruce | 1991 | 3FP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| STONEBRIDGE FIRST | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 | 3FP F | CNL | 5 | 24,000 |
| STORM COMPENSATION | Holloway, Joe | 1990 | HP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| STRONG SCOOTER | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| STRONG YANKEE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | OT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| SUPER COBRA | Formia, Osvaldo | 1993 | OT | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| TARPORT ERIN | Roland, Brian | 2005 | 3FP E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| TAUTITAW BLUEGRASS | Aurigemma, Vinnie | 1987 | 3FP E2 | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| THAT FABULOUS FACE | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 3FT E2 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| THAT FABULOUS FACE | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 3FT F | CNL | 3 | 52,800 |
| TIBET | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1992 | 2CP | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| TIBET | Pelling, Brett | 1994 | OP F | Fhld | 3 | 40,080 |
| TIME LINE | Robinson, Bill | 1997 | 2cp E3 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| TOUCH LIGHTLY | Holloway, Joe | 1991 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| TRUE DIVA | Formia, Osvaldo | 2001 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| TRUE DIVA | Formia, Osvaldo | 2001 | 3FT F | Wdb | 3 | 74,980 |
| TSUNAMI HANOVER | Di Certo, Robert | 1996 | 2FP F | Moh | 5 | 28,826 |
| TUCSON HANOVER | Aurigemma, Vinnie | 1987 | AHP | RR | 2 | 89,948 |
| TUPELO ROSE N | Toscano, Linda J. | 2002 | OM E | M | 6 | 0 |
| TUPELO ROSE N | Toscano, Linda J. | 2002 | OM F | M | 3 | 42,000 |
| TWIN B CHAMP | Darling, Jack | 1999 | 2CP F | Moh | 5 | 41,167 |
| TWO STEP BOOGIE | Belliveau, Jean | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| TWOINTHEMORNING | Bencal, Bob | 1994 | 3FP E2 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| UCONN DON | Formia, Osvaldo | 1991 | 3CT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| ULTIMATE CAMERON | Stewart, Robert A. | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| ULTIMATE CAMERON | Stewart, Robert A. | 2009 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| UPDATE HANOVER | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1996 | 3FP E1 | YR | 5 | 1,250 |
| VERNON BLUE CHIP | Gurfein, Ron | 1996 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,692 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2001 | 2ct 1E | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2001 | 2CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| VICTORY DREAM | Gurfein, Ron | 1994 | 3CT | GSP | 2 | 100,000 |
| VICTORY IS MINE | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 | 3ft E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| VP FINANCE | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2CP E1 | WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| VP FINANCE | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 5 | 33,535 |
| WENDITIONS | Antonacci, Frank M | 2009 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN AZURE | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1998 | OM F | M | 3 | 33,900 |
| WESTERN DREAMER | Robinson, Bill | 1997 | 3cp E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| WESTERN DREAMER | Robinson, Bill | 1997 | 3cp F | Moh | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----|------------|
| Lachance, Mike | | | | |
| WESTERN DREAMER | Robinson, Bill | 1998 OP F M | 8 | 0 |
| WESTERN IDEAL | Pelling, Brett | 2000 OP M | 1 | 220,000 |
| WINNING MISTER | Gillock, Richard | 2008 2CT E M | 6 | 0 |
| WINNING MISTER | Gillock, Richard | 2008 2CT F M | 10 | 0 |
| WINNING SISTER | Norris, Charlie | 2006 3FT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WINNING SISTER | Norris, Charlie | 2006 3FT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| WISHFUL ME | Swick, Don | 2007 3FT F M | 8 | 0 |
| WORLDCLASS VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ft E3 Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| Subtotal for | Lachance, Mike | | | 11,969,000 |
| Lachance, Patrick | | | | |
| FORENZIC Z TAM | Lachance, Patrick | 2007 3CP E M | 3 | 3,000 |
| FORENZIC Z TAM | Lachance, Patrick | 2007 3CP F M | 3 | 66,600 |
| HULA'S Z TAM | Lachance, Patrick | 2010 3FP E PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| HULA'S Z TAM | Lachance, Patrick | 2010 3FP F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Lachance, Patrick | | | 72,600 |
| Lamy, Gaetan | | | | |
| BOLERO TAKARA | Charron, Benoit | 1999 3FP F Moh | 2 | 191,100 |
| Subtotal for | Lamy, Gaetan | | | 191,100 |
| Lancaster, Mark | | | | |
| L DEES TRISH | Lancaster, Mark | 1991 MP Mea | 2 | 75,000 |
| REACH FOR ETERNITY | Lancaster, Mark | 2002 2FP E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Lancaster, Mark | | | 75,000 |
| Langeweg, Hugo | | | | |
| FRANCES JET BOKO | Team Nordin, | 1990 2FT E2 PPk | 2 | 15,308 |
| FRANCES JET BOKO | Team Nordin, | 1990 2FT F PPk | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Langeweg, Hugo | | | 15,308 |
| Lare, Kevin | | | | |
| CROWN'S TRUMP | Lare, John | 1990 2CT E2 PPk | 6 | 0 |
| JERSEY GAL | Lare, Kevin | 2005 3FT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Lare, Kevin | | | 1,250 |
| Lassin, Byron | | | | |
| MISS DO IT | Brennan, John | 1992 2FT E2 PPk | 4 | 2,000 |
| MISS DO IT | Brennan, John | 1992 2FT F PPk | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Lassin, Byron | | | 2,000 |
| Ledford, Eric | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN COBALT | Banca, Richard J. | 2004 3CP E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ALWAYS CAM | Zendt, William W | 2002 3FP E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALWAYS CAM | Zendt, William W | 2002 3FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Ledford, Eric | | | | | | | |
| APPLE KRISP | McDermott, Kevin | 2005 | MP | F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| ART COLLECTION | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ARTS CONQUEST | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 3CP | E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| ARTS CONQUEST | Pelling, Brett | 1999 | 3CP | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| ARTSTOUCH | Miller, Jeffrey | 2001 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| AVA | Gurfein, Ron | 2000 | 3FT | E2 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| BRAMASOLE | Ledford, Seldon | 2004 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| BRAMASOLE | Ledford, Seldon | 2004 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| BRAMASOLE | Ledford, Seldon | 2005 | MT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CAPITAL REQUEST | Riegle, Alan | 2000 | 2CP | E2 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| CAPITAL REQUEST | Riegle, Alan | 2000 | 2CP | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CHERRY HILLS | Gallagher, William | 1999 | 3CT | | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| COREY'S ON CROMBIE | Shay, Tom | 2002 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Forbes, Scott | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Forbes, Scott | 2001 | OP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| DEX THE BALLS | Miller, Jeffrey | 2000 | 2FP | E2 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| DEX THE BALLS | Miller, Jeffrey | 2000 | 2FP | F | Moh | 4 | 57,206 |
| DREAMASTER | Simpson, Dirk | 2000 | 3CT | E2 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| DREAMASTER | Simpson, Dirk | 2000 | 3CT | F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| ECHO HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 2000 | 3FT | F | Moh | 3 | 72,321 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 1999 | 2FP | E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 1999 | 2FP | F | Moh | 1 | 310,916 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2000 | 3FP | E1 | MOH | 6 | 0 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2001 | OM | F | M | 1 | 166,250 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2002 | OM | E | M | 4 | 3,200 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2002 | OM | F | M | 2 | 87,500 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2003 | OM | F | Wdb | 1 | 150,000 |
| ETERNAL CAMNATION | Miller, Jeffrey | 2004 | MP | F | M | 4 | 24,000 |
| FOREVER CAM | Zendt, William W | 2002 | 2FP | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| FULL OF FUN | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| FUN AND STROKES | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2FT | F | Moh | 5 | 37,795 |
| FUTURETREASURE | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2cp | 2E | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| GALLO BLUE CHIP | Ford, Mark | 2002 | HP | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| GIFT OF LIFE | Burgess, Blair | 1999 | 3FP | E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| GLIDE PATH | Continental Farms, | 2001 | 2FT | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| GLIDE PATH | Gurfein, Ron | 2001 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| GLIDE PATH | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| GLIDE PATH | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 5 | 27,125 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Ledford, Eric | | | | | | |
| GORDON'S JIN MS | Van Dreason, Ray J | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 2 | 130,575 |
| HAWAIIAN COWBOY | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| HAWAIIAN COWBOY | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 3CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| JUJITSU HANOVER | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2FT E3 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| JUJITSU HANOVER | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2FT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| JUST WAIT KATE | Alexander, Travis | 2005 | 3FP E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| JUST WAIT KATE | Alexander, Travis | 2005 | 3FP F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| LEADING X AMPLE | Elliott, William | 2005 | 3CP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LEADING X AMPLE | Elliott, William | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 2 | 138,750 |
| MAGICAL PRIDE | Macomber, Dick | 1999 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| MAIDEN'S DREAM | Warren, Eric | 2000 | 2ft E1 | moh | 7 | 0 |
| MAMA NUKES | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2fp 1E | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| MAMA NUKES | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| MATTAROCKET | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3CP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| MONTE HALL | Merriman, Thomas | 2002 | HT F | M | 5 | 50,000 |
| MR. JBB | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| NINETEENTH HOLE | Willis, Nelson | 2003 | 2CP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| NINETEENTH HOLE | Willis, Nelson | 2003 | 2CP F | M | 5 | 27,000 |
| OUT OF HER WAY | Miller, Douglas W. | 2000 | 2FP E3 | moh | 8 | 0 |
| PANYTHING GOES | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 3FP E2 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| PLESAC | Butenschoen, John R | 2001 | OT E1 | M | 1 | 37,500 |
| PLESAC | Butenschoen, John R | 2001 | OT F | M | 3 | 120,000 |
| RAMILETTE HANOVER | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 3 | 94,018 |
| REINVENT | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| REINVENT | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| SAND MARALARGO | Ledford, Seldon | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| SEA DRAGON | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 2CP E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| SEA DRAGON | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 2CP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| SUNWORTHY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 2FT E3 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| THE FIREPAN | Marino, Chris | 2000 | 3CP E2 | MOH | 9 | 0 |
| THREADS OF LIFE | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| TOWN CHAMPION | Ledford, Seldon | 2005 | OP E1 | Moh | 1 | 22,500 |
| TOWN CHAMPION | Ledford, Seldon | 2005 | OP F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| TREASURE FOREVER | Warren, Eric | 2000 | 2FT E4 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| WESTERN GAMBLER | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WHERE THE HEART IS | Miller, Jeffrey | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| WHOSURBOY | Ford, Mark | 2002 | HP E | M | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Ledford, Eric | | | | | 1,869,360 |
| Lindstedt, Berndt | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lindstedt, Berndt | | | | | |
| ARGYLE SOCKS | Continental Farms, | 1985 2FT | GSP | 5 | 25,715 |
| BALTIC REGION | Nickells, Wayne | 1999 OT E | M | 8 | 0 |
| BANDEE HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1989 3FT | PPK | 5 | 16,785 |
| BERTHA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1991 2FT | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| COCKEREL | Continental Farms, | 1999 2CT E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| COMET'S TAIL | Continental Farms, | 1998 2CT E2 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| COMET'S TAIL | Continental Farms, | 1999 3CT | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| CONTINENTAL RACER | Continental Farms, | 1989 2CT E1 | PPk | 1 | 29,700 |
| COOKOUT | Continental Farms, | 1991 3FT F | PPk | 3 | 37,206 |
| DEMILO HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1989 3CT F | PPK | 2 | 80,569 |
| DEMILO HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1989 3CT E1 | PPK | 1 | 26,856 |
| DORSEY | Bonacci, Gary | 1995 2CT E1 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| DREAM VALLEY OM | Continental Farms, | 1998 2FT E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| DREAM VALLEY OM | Continental Farms, | 1998 2FT F | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| DREAM VALLEY OM | Continental Farms, | 1999 3FT E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| DREAM VALLEY OM | Continental Farms, | 1999 3FT F | Moh | 4 | 47,040 |
| EARTHQUAKE | Continental Farms, | 1994 2CT E1 | WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| EXPRESS RIDE | Continental Farms, | 1987 AHT | M | 5 | 10,983 |
| FOOT BOWL | Continental Farms, | 1994 3FT E1 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| FOOT BOWL | Continental Farms, | 1994 3FT F | GSP | 10 | 0 |
| GLENMORANGIE | Continental Farms, | 1992 2CT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| GRILL NOW | Toscano, Linda J. | 1996 2FT E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| GRILL NOW | Toscano, Linda J. | 1996 2FT F | Moh | 3 | 48,744 |
| HARMONY BROLINE | Continental Farms, | 1984 2FT | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| HERSCHEL WALKER | Continental Farms, | 1991 2CT | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| HERSCHEL WALKER | Continental Farms, | 1992 3CT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| JAZZ PRO | Geyer, Richard | 1991 HT | Mea | 11 | 0 |
| KICK TAIL | Continental Farms, | 1998 3CT E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| KICK TAIL | Continental Farms, | 1998 3CT F | CNL | 5 | 24,000 |
| KING OF BROLINE | Continental Farms, | 1987 2CT E2 | Moh | 3 | 8,400 |
| KING OF BROLINE | Continental Farms, | 1987 2CT F | Moh | 3 | 50,400 |
| KIT LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 AMT | BB | 10 | 0 |
| KIT LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1990 MT | PPk | 2 | 50,864 |
| MAGNETIC POWER | Continental Farms, | 2001 2ct 1E | Wdb | 4 | 3,121 |
| MARITA'S VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 2000 3FT E2 | MOH | 9 | 0 |
| MAXINE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1985 3FT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| ME MAGGIE | Continental Farms, | 1989 2FT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| ME MAGGIE | Continental Farms, | 1990 3FT | PPk | 1 | 189,466 |
| ME MAGGIE | Continental Farms, | 1991 MT | Mea | 1 | 150,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|-----------|
| Lindstedt, Berndt | | | | | | | |
| ME MAGGIE | Continental Farms, | 1992 | MT | E1 | Moh | 2 | 12,039 |
| ME MAGGIE | Continental Farms, | 1992 | MT | F | Moh | 4 | 23,116 |
| MEGATREND | Continental Farms, | 1986 | AHT | | LouD | 7 | 0 |
| MO MONET HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 2001 | 2ct | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 19,524 |
| MO MONET HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 2001 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 2 | 203,073 |
| MUST BE VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 1997 | 3ft | E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| MUST BE VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 1997 | 3ft | F | Moh | 3 | 52,650 |
| NAN'S CATCH | Continental Farms, | 1987 | 2FT | | HP | 1 | 192,956 |
| NASHVILLE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 | 2CT | F | PPK | 7 | 0 |
| NASHVILLE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 | 2CT | E1 | PPK | 2 | 14,850 |
| NATASHA HALL | Continental Farms, | 2001 | 2ft | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| NAUGHTY HALL | Continental Farms, | 1999 | 2FT | E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| NAUGHTY HALL | Continental Farms, | 1999 | 2ft | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| OLYMPIC HALL | Continental Farms, | 2000 | 2CT | E2 | moh | 4 | 3,013 |
| PETROLIANNA | Continental Farms, | 1984 | 3FT | | RcR | 2 | 91,250 |
| PLEASURE AND POWER | Warren, Eric | 2000 | 3CT | E2 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| RAE | Continental Farms, | 1999 | 3FT | E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| RAGING GOAL | Continental Farms, | 1994 | 2FT | E1 | WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| ROYAL PRESTIGE | Continental Farms, | 1986 | 3CT | | GSP | 3 | 55,242 |
| SALEM LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1985 | 2CT | | Mea | 3 | 56,976 |
| SMOKN LANTERN | Continental Farms, | 1999 | 2CT | E3 | Moh | 2 | 4,410 |
| SMOKN LANTERN | Continental Farms, | 1999 | 2CT | F | Moh | 3 | 79,503 |
| STAGE ENTRANCE | Continental Farms, | 1988 | 3FT | | RcR | 0 | 0 |
| SUPER ARNIE | Continental Farms, | 1990 | 3CT | | PPk | 11 | 0 |
| SUPERGILL | Continental Farms, | 1988 | 3CT | | Mea | 2 | 98,376 |
| TRUE BLUE VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 1997 | 2ft | E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TRUE BLUE VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 1998 | 3FT | E2 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| VICTORIOUS TAIL | Continental Farms, | 1987 | AMT | | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| WORKAHOLIC | Continental Farms, | 1984 | 2CT | E2 | Lex | 1 | 37,546 |
| WORKAHOLIC | Continental Farms, | 1984 | 2CT | F | Lex | 1 | 225,281 |
| WORKAHOLIC | Continental Farms, | 1985 | 3CT | | Moh | 2 | 153,302 |
| Subtotal for | Lindstedt, Berndt | | | | | | 2,333,072 |
| Lohmeyer, Ed | | | | | | | |
| MEADOWBRANCH HANS | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1993 | 3CT | | PPk | 5 | 15,000 |
| SIMONSAYS HI TOOTS | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1986 | 2FP | | RcR | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Lohmeyer, Ed | | | | | | 15,000 |
| Lynch Jr, Alton E | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHWIND TEMPO | Elliott, Steve | 2007 | 3FP | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| SOUTHWIND TEMPO | Elliott, Steve | 2007 | 3FP | F | M | 5 | 25,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lynch Jr, Alton E | | | | | | |
| STUNT MAN HALL | Lynch Jr, Alton E | 2006 | 2CT E3 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| STUNT MAN HALL | Lynch Jr, Alton E | 2006 | 2CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Lynch Jr, Alton E | | | | | 40,500 |
| MacArthur, Lyle | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO HINTER | MacArthur, Lyle | 1988 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 2 | 14,350 |
| ARMBRO HINTER | MacArthur, Lyle | 1988 | 2FT F | PPk | 2 | 86,103 |
| EMMYLOU WHO | MacArthur, Lyle | 2011 | MT F | Wdb | 4 | 24,000 |
| FULL SCHOLARSHIP | MacArthur, Darryl | 1999 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| FULL SCHOLARSHIP | MacArthur, Darryl | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND MADONNA | MacArthur, Carl | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 1 | 20,000 |
| SOUTHWIND MADONNA | MacArthur, Carl | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| WORTH MORE | MacArthur, Carl | 1988 | 3FP | HP | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacArthur, Lyle | | | | | 146,290 |
| MacDonald, Angus | | | | | | |
| JOHN PAUL'S LEGACY | MacDonald, Angus | 2008 | 3CT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacDonald, Angus | | | | | 0 |
| MacDonald, Anthony A | | | | | | |
| FOR YOU ALMOSTFREE | Burgess, Blair | 2011 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| FRIENDLY AMIGO | Burgess, Blair | 2011 | MT F | Wdb | 5 | 15,000 |
| STATE TREASURER | Moore, Ian | 2011 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| TYMAL OH SO NICE | Jamieson, Carl | 2011 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacDonald, Anthony A | | | | | 15,000 |
| MacDonald, James | | | | | | |
| JET WASH | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| JET WASH | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2012 | 3FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacDonald, James | | | | | 1,250 |
| MacDonald, Mark J | | | | | | |
| ACTION BROADWAY | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2011 | MT F | Wdb | 2 | 75,000 |
| AMERICAN IDEAL | Coleman, Casie | 2005 | 3CP E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| AMERICAN IDEAL | Coleman, Casie | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| BETTERTHANCHEDDAR | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | 3CP F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2011 | 2CP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| BOLT THE DUER | Foley, Peter | 2013 | HP E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| BOLT THE DUER | Foley, Peter | 2013 | HP F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| CAMCRACKER | Harder, Mark | 2004 | OP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| CAMCRACKER | Harder, Mark | 2004 | OP E1 | M | 5 | 2,500 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | 2FP E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | 2FP F | M | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| MacDonald, Mark J | | | | | | |
| COPYWRITER | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 3FP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| COURTNEY HALL | Wolden, Anders | 2005 | 3FT E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| COURTNEY HALL | Wolden, Anders | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| EL MIKKO | Wolden, Anders | 2005 | 2CT E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| EL MIKKO | Wolden, Anders | 2005 | 2CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| FOX VALLEY TRIBAL | Robinson, Brett | 2006 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| GLADIATOR LINDY | Antonacci, Frank M | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| GOLDEN SEVEN | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| GOLDEN SEVEN | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | 3CP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| HAGI | Vrablic, Therese | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 7 | 0 |
| IDYLLIC | Coleman, Casie | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| IDYLLIC | Coleman, Casie | 2010 | 2FP F | PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| IDYLLIC | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | 3FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ILLUSIONIST | Coleman, Phillip | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 5 | 2,000 |
| ILLUSIONIST | Coleman, Phillip | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| KABBALAH KAREN B | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3FP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| KG KATRIONA | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | MP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| KYLE MAJOR | Coleman, Casie | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| LAUGHING ART | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| LAUGHING ART | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2CP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MACH DREAMER | Brethour, Murray | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MOMMY ROBIN Q | Coleman, Casie | 2006 | 3FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MOVING PICTURES | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | MP E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,875 |
| MOVING PICTURES | Coleman, Casie | 2007 | MP F | Moh | 1 | 181,500 |
| MYTHICAL | Croghan, Ross | 2005 | 2FP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| PLEASE POPPY | Henriksen, Per | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| PLEASE POPPY | Henriksen, Per | 2007 | 3CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| ROBERT'S RAGE | Jamieson, Carl | 2007 | 2CP F | M | 3 | 78,000 |
| RUNAWAY ENERGY | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| SNAZZY MILLIE | Skjaker, Paul | 2005 | MT F | Moh | 5 | 12,500 |
| SOUTHWIND RIO | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 6,250 |
| SOUTHWIND RIO | Varty, Nat | 2006 | 2FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| SPORTSWRITER | Coleman, Casie | 2009 | 2CP F | Wdb | 2 | 152,500 |
| TRIM HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| VINO CAMIELLE | Wolden, Anders | 2005 | 3CT E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| WESTERN SHORE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2007 | OP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| WESTERN SHORE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2008 | OH F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2009 | 2FP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2009 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| MacDonald, Mark J | | | | | | |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2010 | 3FP F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| WESTERN SILK | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | MP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacDonald, Mark J | | | | | 1,013,125 |
| MacDonell, Paul | | | | | | |
| ARCANE HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 1992 | HP | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO BALMORAL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2005 | OP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO DURABLE | Jones, R. Dustin | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO MARSHALL | Wellwood, William | 1995 | OT | Dela | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO NIKE | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 3FT | WDB | 5 | 22,345 |
| ARMBRO ROCKER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2ft E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| ARMBRO ROCKER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2ft F | Moh | 3 | 48,600 |
| ARMBRO VOLCANO | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 4 | 3,013 |
| ARTS MATTJESTY | Steady, Mark | 2006 | 2CP E3 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| AUNTIES DREAM | Wellwood, William | 1999 | 3FT E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| AUNTIES DREAM | Wellwood, William | 1999 | 3FT F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| AVIANO | Wellwood, William | 1999 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| AVIANO | Wellwood, William | 1999 | 2FT F | Moh | 2 | 163,023 |
| BAY'S FELLA | DeMenno, Michael | 1990 | HP | PPk | 1 | 136,729 |
| BAY'S FELLA | DeMenno, Michael | 1991 | HP E2 | Mea | 4 | 4,630 |
| BAY'S FELLA | DeMenno, Michael | 1991 | HP F | Mea | 6 | 0 |
| BELLA DOLCE | Norman, Richard J | 2008 | 3FT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| BERTOLIO | Wellwood, Paula | 2002 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| BERTOLIO | Wellwood, Paula | 2002 | 2CT F | Wdb | 4 | 38,040 |
| BERTOS DREAM | Campbell, Cal | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BIGTIME BALL | Irwin, Gordon L. | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BILLYJOJIMBOB | Wade, Michael | 1991 | HT | Mea | 1 | 197,000 |
| BOOK OF LIFE | Companion, William | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| CHINA PEARLS | Drew, David | 2013 | MT E1 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| CRAWFISH | Gordon, Garth A. | 1998 | 3CP F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| DEFINE THE WORLD | Bax, John | 2011 | OT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DEMANDING SAM | McEneny, Scott | 2013 | 2FT E2 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| DEMANDING SAM | McEneny, Scott | 2013 | 2FT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| DUKE OF YORK | Bax, John | 2001 | 2ct 1E | Wdb | 3 | 1,686 |
| DUKE OF YORK | Bax, John | 2001 | 2CT F | Wdb | 1 | 406,146 |
| EDGESTONE HANOVER | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| EGLOFF | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 3CP E1 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| ELUSIVE DESIRE | Keeling, Michael | 2009 | 3FT F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| ELUSIVE DESIRE | Keeling, Michael | 2009 | 3Ft E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| MacDonell, Paul | | | | | | | |
| FAN FOR LIFE | Keeling, Michael | 2002 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FREE TOKEN | Scholler, Raymond | 1992 | MT | E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| FT APACHE HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1998 | 2CP | E2 | CNL | 4 | 3,000 |
| FT APACHE HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1998 | 2CP | F | CNL | 3 | 60,240 |
| GETTINDOWNANDDIRTY | Wellwood, Paula | 2004 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| GW JENTLE JESSICA | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2006 | 2FP | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2006 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| INVITRO | Irwin, Gordon L. | 2004 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 2 | 152,500 |
| INVITRO | Irwin, Gordon L. | 2005 | MP | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| INVITRO | Irwin, Gordon L. | 2007 | MP | E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,375 |
| INVITRO | Irwin, Gordon L. | 2007 | MP | F | Moh | 4 | 29,040 |
| JEREME'S JET | Harmer, Tom | 2005 | 2CP | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| JEREME'S JET | Harmer, Tom | 2005 | 2CP | F | M | 1 | 287,700 |
| JEREME'S JET | Harmer, Tom | 2006 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| JEREME'S JET | Harmer, Tom | 2006 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| LADDIE | Wellwood, Paula | 2006 | 2CT | E3 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| LADDIE | Wellwood, Paula | 2006 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LADDIE | Wellwood, Paula | 2007 | 3CT | E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| LADDIE | Wellwood, Paula | 2007 | 3CT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Kleinhans, Peter | 2008 | OM | E | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| LIFETIME DREAM | Elliott, George | 1993 | OM | | Moh | 1 | 165,337 |
| LIFETIME DREAM | Elliott, George | 1994 | OM | F | Fhld | 2 | 62,500 |
| MAN ABOUT TOWN | Silva, Mark | 2008 | OT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MAN ABOUT TOWN | Silva, Mark | 2008 | OT | E | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| MANNART NEW WAVE | Keeling, Michael | 2001 | 2fp | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MED VAC | Daley, Noel | 2007 | OT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MELMERBY BEACH | MacGrath, Brent | 2013 | 2CP | E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MELMERBY BEACH | MacGrath, Brent | 2013 | 2CP | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| MS. MAGIC | McCoy, Wade | 1991 | MP | | Mea | 7 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| PACIFIC TITAN | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 2cp | 2E | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| PACIFIC TITAN | McEneny, Scott | 2001 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 4 | 77,480 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2007 | MT | E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| PEPI LAVEC | Bax, John | 2002 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PEPI LAVEC | Bax, John | 2002 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| POSSESSIVE JATE | Firlotte, Stew | 1998 | 2FP | F | CNL | 8 | 0 |
| PRINCE OF TROT | Wellwood, William | 1999 | 2CT | E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| MacDonell, Paul | | | | | | |
| PROFITA | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 3CP E2 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| PROFITA | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 3CP F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| QUICK CREDIT | Kelley, Paul | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| RIVETING ROSIE | Bax, John | 2014 | 3FT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| ROGUE HALL | Laarman, Rene | 2004 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ROYAL BRONTE | Nadhazi, Ted | 1994 | 2FT E1 | WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| ROYAL BRONTE | Nadhazi, Ted | 1994 | 2FT F | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| RUSTLER HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2cp E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| RUSTLER HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2cp F | Moh | 5 | 33,257 |
| SAVANNAH SKY | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 69,216 |
| SAVANNAH SKY | Ryder, Chris | 2004 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| SEDUCEDBYCHOCOLATE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SHELL I SCOOT | Wellwood, William | 1994 | 3FP E1 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| SHELL I SCOOT | Wellwood, William | 1994 | 3FP F | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| SMILE AS YOU GO | Wellwood, William | 1995 | 2CP E1 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE | MacGrath, Brent | 2008 | 3CP F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| SOUTHWIND RUBRA | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 2FT E2 | moh | 7 | 0 |
| STORMONT BRONZE | Jones, Norm | 1998 | 3CT E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| STORMONT BRONZE | Jones, Norm | 1998 | 3CT F | CNL | 9 | 0 |
| STUBBORN BELLE | Bax, John | 2014 | 2FT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| STUBBORN BELLE | Bax, John | 2014 | 2FT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| TALBOTCREEK JEWELRY | Keeling, Michael | 2011 | 2FT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| TALBOTCREEK JEWELRY | Keeling, Michael | 2011 | 2FT E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| TAMIFAY BLUEGRASS | Overstreet, Dr. Luel P. | 1992 | MP | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| TEQUILA SLAMMER | Bax, John | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| TEQUILA SLAMMER | Bax, John | 2009 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| THATS HALL FOLKS | Bernardo, Paul | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| TIDEWATERDRAGONFLY | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 4 | 3,200 |
| VILLAGE BLUES | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 3fp E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| VILLAGE BLUES | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 3fp F | Moh | 3 | 59,130 |
| VILLAGE CONNECTION | Wellwood, William | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| VILLAGE CONNECTION | Wellwood, William | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 4 | 53,656 |
| VILLAGE CONNECTION | Wellwood, William | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 2 | 151,250 |
| VILLAGE CONNECTION | Wellwood, William | 1996 | OP | M | 8 | 0 |
| VILLAGE JASPER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 3cp E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| VILLAGE JASPER | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 3cp F | Moh | 1 | 297,000 |
| VILLAGE JIFFY | Wellwood, William | 1994 | OP F | Fhld | 1 | 167,000 |
| VILLAGE JIFFY | Wellwood, William | 1995 | OP | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| VILLAGE JOVE | Wellwood, William | 1996 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 5 | 1,692 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| MacDonell, Paul | | | | | | |
| WARRAWEE KARRI | James, William | 1995 | OM | Dela | 5 | 15,000 |
| YANKEE CAM | Wellwood, William | 1996 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE LANDA | Pelling, Brett | 2002 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| YOU'RE KILLING ME | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 3FP E | WDB | 3 | 4,128 |
| YOU'RE KILLING ME | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 3FP F | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | MacDonell, Paul | | | | | 3,441,105 |
| Macomber, Dick | | | | | | |
| MILYNN HANOVER | Macomber, Dick | 1984 | 3FP | LB | 5 | 23,250 |
| Subtotal for | Macomber, Dick | | | | | 23,250 |
| Magee, Dave | | | | | | |
| ANNIECROMBIE | Darin, Bill | 1988 | AM | M | 1 | 153,628 |
| COLOR ME BEST | Anderson, Joe | 2000 | OP | M | 9 | 0 |
| DREAMASTER | Simpson, Dirk | 1999 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| DREAMASTER | Simpson, Dirk | 1999 | 2CT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| I SCOOT HANOVER | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1999 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| I SCOOT HANOVER | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1999 | 2CP F | Moh | 3 | 98,801 |
| ODDS AGAINST | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 | HP F | Mea | 4 | 27,780 |
| Subtotal for | Magee, Dave | | | | | 302,994 |
| Magee, Dean T | | | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ART COLLECTION | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2fp E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ROARING GOOD TIME | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2fp E1 | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| ROARING GOOD TIME | Pinske, Brian | 2001 | 2FP F | Wdb | 2 | 195,262 |
| YANKEE CRUISER | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| YANKEE CRUISER | Pinske, Brian | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Magee, Dean T | | | | | 204,636 |
| Mallet, Jeff | | | | | | |
| DRAGON'S LAIR | Mallet, Jeff | 1984 | 2CP E1 | Mea | 2 | 24,140 |
| DRAGON'S LAIR | Mallet, Jeff | 1984 | 2CP F | Mea | 1 | 289,687 |
| NERO'S STAR | Mallet, Jeff | 1984 | 2CP E2 | Mea | 5 | 4,828 |
| Subtotal for | Mallet, Jeff | | | | | 318,655 |
| Manzi, Catello | | | | | | |
| ANXIOUS ROBBY | Small, Alan | 1985 | 3CP | GSP | 4 | 45,204 |
| ARMBRO OPTIMIST | Lussier, Fernand | 1995 | 2FT E2 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| ART OFFICIAL | Seekman, Joseph | 2007 | 2CP E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| ART OFFICIAL | Seekman, Joseph | 2007 | 2CP F | M | 5 | 32,500 |
| ARTISTIC FELLA | Elliott, Steve | 2006 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| ARTISTIC FELLA | Elliott, Steve | 2006 | 3CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Manzi, Catello | | | | | |
| BACK TO VICTORY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1995 3FT | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| BEAT THE WHEEL | Gurfein, Ron | 1994 OM | Fhld | 5 | 12,500 |
| BEAT THE WHEEL | Gurfein, Ron | 1995 OM | Dela | 4 | 36,000 |
| BELLY LAUGH | Rosenthal, Irwin | 1986 3FP E2 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| BETTOR SWEET | Poliseno, Joseph | 2008 3CP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CAMOTION | Wallace, Benjamin | 2002 HP F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| CASPIAN | Robinson, Bill | 1990 3FT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| CHARLIE TEN HITCH | Gurfein, Ron | 1992 HT | Moh | 2 | 92,025 |
| CHOTAT MILK | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2006 MP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| COLUMNIST | Formia, Osvaldo | 1990 3CT | PPk | 4 | 31,754 |
| CONGO QUEEN | Milton, Kerstin W. | 2003 2FT E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| CRYSTAL EROS | Baker, Gary | 1993 3FP | Fhld | 8 | 0 |
| CUMIN TOGETHER | Poulton, Harry | 1994 2FT E1 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| DIRECT FLIGHT | Harrison, Kelvin | 1992 3CP E2 | Nfld | 7 | 0 |
| DR NO | Elliott, William | 2005 OP E1 | Moh | 4 | 3,600 |
| DR NO | Elliott, William | 2005 OP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| DR NO | Elliott, William | 2006 OP E1 | M | 4 | 3,600 |
| DR NO | Elliott, William | 2006 OP F | M | 0 | 0 |
| ELEGANT MAN | Bencal, Bob | 2004 OT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| ELEGANT MAN | Bencal, Bob | 2004 OT E1 | M | 1 | 25,000 |
| ELEGANT MAN | Bencal, Bob | 2006 OT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| FANCY BOOTS | White, Russell | 1994 OM F | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| FILLY AT BIGS | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 3FT E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| FILLY AT BIGS | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 3FT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| GIANT VOLCANO | Eriksson, Per | 1993 2CT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| GRAND LADY | Torbert, Ernie | 1994 3FP E2 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| GRAND LADY | Torbert, Ernie | 1994 3FP F | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| HELLAVA HUSH | Gallagher, William | 2005 OT F | Moh | 5 | 80,000 |
| HI LOW HANOVER | Eriksson, Per | 2000 2CT E1 | MOH | 5 | 3,013 |
| HOOT BOWL | Sylvester, Charles | 1998 3FT E2 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| IT'S COAST TIME | Lail, Thomas O | 2007 2FT F | M | 4 | 52,000 |
| LADYLIND | Rathbone, Larry | 2003 2FT E3 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LADYLIND | Rathbone, Larry | 2003 2FT F | M | 5 | 24,000 |
| LIFE SOURCE | Banca, Richard J. | 2004 OP E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| LIFETIME MEMBER | Malibashka, Thomas | 2000 OM | M | 8 | 0 |
| LOCH KATRINE | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2007 3FT E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| LOCH KATRINE | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2007 3FT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| LOOSEN UP | Lewis, Gary | 1991 3FT E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| LOST LADY ONE | Banca, Richard J. | 2004 MT F | M | 2 | 62,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Manzi, Catello | | | | | | |
| LOVE ON THE ROCKS | Sylvester, Charles | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LOVE ON THE ROCKS | Sylvester, Charles | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| LUDWIGPANBEETHOVEN | Sugg, Ivan | 1998 | 3CP E1 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| MAC ACTION | McDermott, Kevin | 1997 | OT | M | 9 | 0 |
| MARKET SQUARE | Bencal, Bob | 1995 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| ME AND MY BABY | Nickells, Bruce | 2007 | 3FP E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ME AND MY BABY | Nickells, Bruce | 2007 | 3FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| MIDORI HANOVER | Smith, David M | 1999 | 3FT F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MISS GOAL | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 2FT E1 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| MISS GOAL | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 2FT F | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| MUSCLE KING | Brunet, Deborah A. | 2003 | 3CT E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| MUSCLE KING | Brunet, Deborah A. | 2003 | 3Ct F | M | 9 | 0 |
| MUSCLE MEMORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 3CT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MUSCLE MEMORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 3CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| NAKED GUNNER | Silverman, Jerry | 1995 | 2CP F | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| NAPOLEON | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 3CT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| NIKKI COLE COLE | Salenetri, Nick | 2000 | OT | M | 4 | 80,000 |
| NIKKI COLE COLE | Salenetri, Nick | 2001 | OT E1 | M | 2 | 18,750 |
| NIKKI COLE COLE | Salenetri, Nick | 2001 | OT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| NOBLE ABILITY | Marino, Chris | 2000 | OP | M | 7 | 0 |
| ODDS ON CHARMAINE | Schadt, Robin | 2004 | MP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| OLAY OLAY | Bell, Scott | 2006 | 2CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ON HER WAY | Brittingham, Jim | 1995 | 2FP E1 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| ON HER WAY | Brittingham, Jim | 1995 | 2FP F | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| PACIFIC FELLA | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1998 | OP F | M | 3 | 40,800 |
| PANTICIPATION | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| PANTICIPATION | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3FP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| PANYTHING GOES | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 2FP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PANYTHING GOES | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 2FP F | Moh | 4 | 51,026 |
| POWERFUL STRUCTURE | Cruise Jr., James | 1994 | 2CP E1 | WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| REACH FOR ETERNITY | Croghan, Ross | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| REACH FOR ETERNITY | Croghan, Ross | 2003 | 3FP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | Rucker, Ken | 2005 | 3CP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN | Rucker, Ken | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| SANTA ROYAL | Robinson, Bill | 1990 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 1 | 30,616 |
| SANTA ROYAL | Robinson, Bill | 1990 | 2FT F | PPk | 2 | 91,850 |
| SEE AND BE SEEN | Cito Jr, Carl | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| SHORE PATROL | Artandi, Tom | 1992 | 3CP E1 | Nfld | 5 | 1,250 |
| SILKY ALMAHURST | Conine, James | 1984 | 3FP | LB | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Manzi, Catello | | | | |
| SOUTHWIND WASABI | Sylvester, Charles | 2008 2FT E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| SOUTHWIND WASABI | Sylvester, Charles | 2008 2FT F | M 3 | 84,000 |
| SPIC N PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 3CP E1 | Moh 4 | 2,940 |
| SPIC N PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 3CP F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| SPRING AFFAIR | Vance, Joseph | 1990 2CT E1 | PPk 6 | 0 |
| TICKET TO GLIDE | Croghan, Ross | 2006 MT F | M 4 | 20,000 |
| WATTA HOTSHOT | Bell, Scott | 2006 2CP E3 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| WESGATE CROWN | MacKenzie, G. Rousell | 1996 OT | M 10 | 0 |
| WESGATE CROWN | MacKenzie, G. Rousell | 1998 OT F | M 10 | 0 |
| WESTERN ACE | Teague Jr., George | 2005 2CP E2 | M 2 | 6,250 |
| WESTERN ACE | Teague Jr., George | 2005 2CP F | M 3 | 69,048 |
| WINKY'S GOAL | Sylvester, Charles | 1992 2FT E1 | PPk 1 | 12,500 |
| WINKY'S GOAL | Sylvester, Charles | 1992 2FT | PPk 1 | 150,000 |
| WINKY'S GOAL | Sylvester, Charles | 1993 3FT | PPk 2 | 75,000 |
| XACTLY HANOVER | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 2CT E3 | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| XACTLY HANOVER | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 2CT F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Manzi, Catello | | | 1,406,823 |
| Marohn, James | | | | |
| NICHE | Mannino, Tony | 1996 3FP F | YR 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Marohn, James | | | 0 |
| Marsh Jr., Joe | | | | |
| H H KILLINGTON | Quesnel, Ricky | 1991 HT | Mea 3 | 47,280 |
| ULTRA JET | Cruise, Earl | 1991 HP F | Mea 3 | 41,670 |
| ULTRA JET | Cruise, Earl | 1992 HP | Moh 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Marsh Jr., Joe | | | 88,950 |
| Marshall, III, Jim | | | | |
| GREEN BAY | Shepetosky, Sharon | 1996 3CT E1 | VD 3 | 3,000 |
| GREEN BAY | Marshall, III, Jim | 1996 3CT F | VD 8 | 0 |
| PARADISE JUSTINE | Marshall, Donna J | 2002 2FT E2 | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| PARADISE JUSTINE | Marshall, Donna J | 2002 2FT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| SAKRA PEARL | Turner, Robert | 1995 2FP E1 | GSP 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Marshall, III, Jim | | | 9,250 |
| Martens, Christophe | | | | |
| COMMANDER CROWE | Souloy, Fabrice | 2011 OT F | Wdb 3 | 72,000 |
| COMMANDER CROWE | Souloy, Fabrice | 2012 OT F | Wdb 3 | 72,000 |
| Subtotal for | Martens, Christophe | | | 144,000 |
| Masse, Clayton | | | | |
| CUSTOM CLEARED | Masse, Clayton | 2000 2CT E1 | MOH 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Subtotal for Masse, Clayton | | | | 0 |
| Mayotte, Roger | | | | |
| ESCAPE THE WIND | Mayotte, Roger | 2003 3CP E2 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| ESCAPE THE WIND | Mayotte, Roger | 2003 3CP F M | 2 | 135,625 |
| ESCAPE THE WIND | Mayotte, Roger | 2005 OP E2 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| HOUSE OF FUN | Silverman, Jerry | 1997 2cp E1 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| KINGSBRIDGE | Mayotte, Roger | 1992 3CP E2 Nfld | 2 | 6,250 |
| KINGSBRIDGE | Mayotte, Roger | 1992 3CP F Nfld | 1 | 150,000 |
| KINGSBRIDGE | Mayotte, Roger | 1993 OP Moh | 4 | 31,744 |
| LEXUS HALL | Dunstan, Norm H. | 2002 2FT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| THAT'LL BE ME | Young, Robert | 1995 OP Nfld | 1 | 150,000 |
| TOBRUK | Mayotte, Roger | 2004 2CP E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| VILLAGE BARRISTER | Young, Robert | 2000 2CT E2 moh | 5 | 1,883 |
| WALK ON THE BEACH | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 OM F M | 3 | 39,900 |
| Subtotal for Mayotte, Roger | | | | 521,652 |
| McCarthy, Andrew | | | | |
| BROADWAY PAIGE | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 3FT E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CAVIART LUCA | Daley, Noel | 2014 3CP E2 M | 6 | 0 |
| IMPRESSIVE KEMP | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 2FT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MISTERY WOMAN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 MT F M | 6 | 0 |
| RAYLAN GIVENS | Cancelliere, Tom | 2014 2CP E2 M | 10 | 0 |
| VANITY MATTERS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 3FT F M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for McCarthy, Andrew | | | | 0 |
| McInnis, Morgan S. | | | | |
| STACY SPICE | McInnis, Morgan S. | 1996 3FT VD | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for McInnis, Morgan S. | | | | 0 |
| McIntosh, Doug | | | | |
| SAND CHASER | McIntosh, Doug | 1996 2CT E1 Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| SAND CHASER | McIntosh, Doug | 1996 2CT F Moh | 4 | 34,294 |
| WOODMAN | McIntosh, Doug | 1994 3CT GSP | 5 | 20,000 |
| Subtotal for McIntosh, Doug | | | | 58,356 |
| McKnight, Norm | | | | |
| ARCANE HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 1991 3CP PPk | 7 | 0 |
| NUKES HIMSELF | Darling, Jack | 1991 HP E1 Mea | 7 | 0 |
| SCOOTER'S BOY | Laarman, Rene | 1991 2CP E1 PPk | 2 | 6,250 |
| SCOOTER'S BOY | Laarman, Rene | 1991 2CP F PPk | 5 | 18,850 |
| Subtotal for McKnight, Norm | | | | 25,100 |
| McNair, Douglas | | | | |
| APOGEE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2012 3FP E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| McNair, Douglas | | | | | | |
| APOGEE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2012 | 3FP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARACACHE HANOVER | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ARACACHE HANOVER | McNair, Gregg | 2012 | OP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| CRAFTY MASTER | McNair, Gregg | 2013 | 2CP E2 | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| EAGLE CANADA | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | 3FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| EAGLE CANADA | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| LOVE CANAL | Croghan, Ross | 2013 | 3FP F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| OK COMMANDER | McNair, Gregg | 2009 | 2CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| PEMBROKE HEAT WAVE | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | MT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| PEMBROKE HEAT WAVE | McNair, Gregg | 2012 | MT F | Wdb | 5 | 12,500 |
| PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2013 | 2FP E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2013 | 2FP F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2014 | 3FP E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2014 | 3FP F | M | 5 | 29,688 |
| SECRETSOFTHEKNIGHT | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| STRIKING LINDSEY | McNair, Gregg | 2009 | 3CT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| SWINGING BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | 3FP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SWINGING BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2011 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SWINGING BEAUTY | McNair, Gregg | 2012 | MP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| THREE OF CLUBS | McNair, Gregg | 2013 | 2CP E3 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| THREE OF CLUBS | McNair, Gregg | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| UP UP AND OUT | Miller, Ervin M. | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| URBANITE HANOVER | Williamson, John | 2013 | 3CP E2 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| URBANITE HANOVER | Williamson, John | 2013 | 3CP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | McNair, Douglas | | | | | 143,188 |
| McNeil, Archie | | | | | | |
| BREENA ALMAHURST | McNeil, Archie | 1985 | 2FT | GSP | 3 | 61,716 |
| Subtotal for | McNeil, Archie | | | | | 61,716 |
| McNichol, Mickey | | | | | | |
| ANOTHER MIRACLE | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1985 | 3CT | Moh | 3 | 73,585 |
| ARBITRATOR | Schlichtig, Anne | 1989 | 3CP | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| AT ANY COST | Eriksson, Per | 1995 | 2ft E1 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| BRIGHT AS DAY | Miller, Jim R. | 1992 | 3CP E1 | Nfld | 7 | 0 |
| BROADWAY EXPRESS | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 | 2CP E2 | Mea | 2 | 24,140 |
| BROADWAY EXPRESS | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 | 2CP F | Mea | 2 | 144,843 |
| BROADWAY EXPRESS | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1986 | AHP | LA | 2 | 75,337 |
| CAESAR'S JACKPOT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1989 | 3FP | PPK | 4 | 22,856 |
| CALM DOWN | Sholty, George | 1987 | 3FT | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| CAMMIE'S LADY | Stoltzfus, Mike | 1992 | 2FP | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|
| McNichol, Mickey | | | | |
| CAMOUROUS | Miller, Douglas W. | 1992 3FP E1 Nfld | 5 | 1,250 |
| CASH ASSET | Haughton, William R. | 1985 2CP E2 RcR | 2 | 21,048 |
| CASH ASSET | Haughton, William R. | 1985 2CP F RcR | 8 | 0 |
| CHILI CON CARNE | Eriksson, Per | 1997 2ft E2 Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| CHILI CON CARNE | Eriksson, Per | 1997 2ft F Moh | 2 | 101,250 |
| EVER AND AGAIN | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1992 3FP E2 Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| FLIGHT OF FIRE | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 2CP E1 Mea | 4 | 7,725 |
| GUTS | Abrams, Barry | 1984 3CP Edm | 2 | 167,500 |
| HAPPY TREE | Firlotte, Stew | 1987 2CP E2 RcR | 6 | 0 |
| JEF'S SPICE | Gluhm, Jim | 1985 2FT GSP | 1 | 257,151 |
| LODESTAR LOBELL | Lee, Maxie | 1990 HT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| MISS INTENSITY | Popfinger, Bill | 1990 2FP PPK | 5 | 25,743 |
| NALDA HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1988 3FT RcR | 1 | 175,753 |
| NEARLY PERFECT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1986 AHT LouD | 1 | 129,175 |
| NUKE'S IMAGE | Blood, Peter | 1988 2CP E2 PPK | 2 | 20,663 |
| NUKE'S IMAGE | Blood, Peter | 1988 2CP F PPK | 5 | 24,795 |
| OUISER | Haughton, Tom | 1992 2FT E1 PPK | 4 | 2,000 |
| OUISER | Haughton, Tom | 1992 2FT F PPK | 7 | 0 |
| RESTLESS SPIRIT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 3CT E2 PPK | 5 | 3,487 |
| RIGHTEOUS BUCKS | Marine, Richard | 1987 3CP E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| SCOOT HERB | Jefferson, Sy | 1987 2CP E1 RcR | 3 | 9,358 |
| SCOOT HERB | Jefferson, Sy | 1987 2CP F RcR | 8 | 0 |
| SCOOT HERB | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1988 3CP E1 Moh | 4 | 6,043 |
| SCOOT HERB | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1988 3CP F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| SHERBIE'S LADY | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1990 2FT E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| STEAL THE SHOW | DeSpain, Jim | 1984 2FP May | 6 | 0 |
| SUNNY DISPOSITION | Elliott, Dave | 1987 3FP E2 PPK | 8 | 0 |
| SYMPHONY HANOVER | Grignola, Bernard | 2001 2FT E1 Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| TAURUS DREAM | Grignola, Bernard | 2001 2ct E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| TILL WE MEET AGAIN | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1989 2CP PPK | 1 | 283,606 |
| UNDERSTAND | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1994 2FP E2 WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| WALTZING | Forbes, Scott | 1993 3FP Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| WHY NOT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 3CT E1 PPK | 4 | 5,580 |
| WHY NOT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1984 3CT F PPK | 8 | 0 |
| WHY NOT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1985 AT SPk | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | McNichol, Mickey | | | 1,679,549 |
| Meittinis, Jim | | | | |
| ANNIE'S SJ | Jensen, Remi | 2000 2CT E3 moh | 1 | 18,834 |
| ANNIE'S SJ | Jensen, Remi | 2000 2CT F Moh | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Meittinis, Jim | | | | |
| BELIEVE IN VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 2000 3FT E1 MOH | 8 | 0 |
| CAM SWIFTY | Swick, Don | 2001 2fp 1E Wdb | 1 | 14,644 |
| CAM SWIFTY | Swick, Don | 2001 2FP F Wdb | 1 | 390,525 |
| CREDIT WINNER | Eriksson, Per | 2000 3CT E2 MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| CREDIT WINNER | Eriksson, Per | 2000 3CT F Moh | 2 | 165,737 |
| DECAPODE | Eriksson, Per | 1999 3FT E2 Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| DECAPODE | Eriksson, Per | 1999 3FT F Moh | 10 | 0 |
| DREAM OF JOY | Eriksson, Per | 1999 2FT E1 Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| DREAM OF JOY | Eriksson, Per | 1999 2ft F Moh | 1 | 326,046 |
| LOCKKEEPER | Swick, Don | 2001 2ct 2E Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MALIMONY | Simpson, Dirk | 2001 2tf E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PILGRIMS TRUFFLES | Andrews, Scott | 2010 2FT E PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| SAGEBRUSH | Swick, Don | 2001 2cp 1E Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Meittinis, Jim | | | 943,220 |
| Messenger, Gary | | | | |
| MAKE IT REAL | Lounsbury, Robert | 2000 3CT E2 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Messenger, Gary | | | 0 |
| Midden, Rick | | | | |
| SASSY GESTURE | Young, Thomas | 1985 2FT GSP | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Midden, Rick | | | 0 |
| Mikkelborg, Olav | | | | |
| MAID FOR TAG | Hegdal, Oyvind | 2009 OM F M | 5 | 12,500 |
| Subtotal for | Mikkelborg, Olav | | | 12,500 |
| Miller, Andy | | | | |
| A AND GS PRINCESS | Capone, Mark | 2009 2FP E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| AMERICAN BREEZE K | Roberts, Robbie E. | 2003 3FT E1 M | 14 | 0 |
| ANOTHER AMARETTO | Silverman, Richie | 2012 3CT E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ANOTHER AMARETTO | Silverman, Richie | 2012 3CT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| APECS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2007 3FT E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| APECS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2007 3FT F M | 7 | 0 |
| ART'S FANTASY | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 2FP E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARTS BID | Miller, Ervin M. | 2004 2FP E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| CAPTIVE AUDIENCE | Johnson, Colin | 2013 3CP E1 PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| CAPTIVE AUDIENCE | Johnson, Colin | 2013 3CP F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| CARDMASTER HANOVER | Pinske, Brian | 2000 2CP E2 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Kesmodel, Mark | 2010 MP E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Kesmodel, Mark | 2010 OM F PcD | 3 | 36,000 |
| CLASSIC SON | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 2CT F Wdb | 5 | 48,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Miller, Andy | | | | |
| CLASSIC SON | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 2CT E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| COWGIRL HALL | Brunet, Deborah A. | 2013 MT F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| CREAMY MIMI | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 3FT F M | 5 | 25,000 |
| DESIGNED TO BE | Miller, Julie | 2013 2FT E1 PcD | 7 | 0 |
| DON DORADO | Baggitt Jr, Robert | 2014 3CT F M | 8 | 0 |
| EMERITUS MAXIMUS | Alagna, Tony | 2012 2CP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| EXACTITUDE | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 3CT E1 CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| EXODUS HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2013 2CT E PcD | 8 | 0 |
| FLASHBACK | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 2CT E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| FRANKIE'S DREAM | Miller, Julie | 2008 2FP E M | 7 | 0 |
| GODIVA HALL | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 OM F Moh | 4 | 20,000 |
| GREEN DAY | Raymer, Jim | 2008 OT E Moh | 7 | 0 |
| HARRY HORNET | Campbell, Jim | 2003 2CP F M | 4 | 43,200 |
| HAWAIIAN COWBOY | Pinske, Brian | 2000 2CP E2 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| INTIMIDATOR | Porcelli, Carl | 2007 2CT E M | 3 | 3,000 |
| INTIMIDATOR | Porcelli, Carl | 2007 2CT F M | 9 | 0 |
| KABIR | Minor, Dewayne | 2006 2CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| KELLY'S KEEPSAKE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2007 2FP E M | 8 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR | Raymer, Jim | 2008 2CT E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR | Raymer, Jim | 2008 2CT F M | 5 | 35,000 |
| KNOCK THREE TIMES | Miller, Ervin M. | 2008 3FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| KRISPY APPLE | Fraley, P.J. | 2013 MP E1 PcD | 8 | 0 |
| LANTERN KRONOS | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 OM E M | 4 | 2,500 |
| LANTERN KRONOS | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 OM F M | 10 | 0 |
| LISAGAIN | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 OP F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| LOYAL OPPOSITION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2003 3FP E2 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LOYAL OPPOSITION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2003 3FP F M | 3 | 80,400 |
| LUCKY JIM | Miller, Julie | 2009 OT F M | 1 | 300,000 |
| LUCKY JIM | Miller, Julie | 2010 OT F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| MAGICMAKER HANOVER | Porfilio, Luis A | 2008 2CP F M | 9 | 0 |
| MAJOR LOOK | Riddle, Robert | 2012 3FP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MANOFMANYMISSIONS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 2CT E PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| MANOFMANYMISSIONS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 2CT F PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| MOLLIN HANOVER | Pinske, Brian | 2000 2FP E3 moh | 7 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL MICHELLE | Simpson, Dirk | 2000 3FT E1 MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| MYSTICAL MICHELLE | Simpson, Dirk | 2000 3FT F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| NAUGHTYTILTHEEND | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 3FP E PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| NAUGHTYTILTHEEND | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 3FP F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| ODDS ON LAINA | Varty, Nat | 2004 2FP E2 Wdb | 5 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|
| Miller, Andy | | | | |
| PEYOTE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2003 2CP E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| PJ CLARK | Miller, Julie | 2009 3CT F Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| PRAYER I AM | Thomas, Kevin | 2007 3CT F M | 4 | 48,800 |
| RAGING HEART | Pinske, Brian | 2000 2FP E2 MOH | 8 | 0 |
| RESTIVE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2004 2fp F Wdb | 1 | 288,400 |
| RESTIVE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2004 2FP E3 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| RESTIVE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2005 3FP E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| RESTIVE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2005 3FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| ROCKAROUND SUE | Alagna, Tony | 2012 3FP F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ROCKINGCAM PARK | Coyne Jr., Ron | 2013 2FP F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| RUBY | Miller, Ervin M. | 2013 2FT F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| SCALAWAG HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2003 2CP E2 M | 8 | 0 |
| SCANDALICIOUS | Di Domenico, Scott | 2013 2FP E2 PcD | 9 | 0 |
| SEVRUGA | Miller, Julie | 2013 HT F PcD | 7 | 0 |
| SEVRUGA | Miller, Julie | 2014 OT E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| SOMWHEREVRARAINBOW | Teague Jr., George | 2012 2FP E Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| SOMWHEREVRARAINBOW | Teague Jr., George | 2012 2FP F Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| SOUTHWIND LYNX | Teague, Brenda | 2006 2CP E3 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SOUTHWIND LYNX | Teague, Brenda | 2006 2CP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SPEED DATE | Remmen, Ray | 2006 2FP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| SPEED DATE | Remmen, Ray | 2006 2FP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| TABLE TALK | Dalious, W Bart | 2014 3FP E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| TAKE MY PICTURE | Drennan, Nikolas | 2010 3CT F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| TASER GUN | Walker, Robert | 1999 OP F M | 4 | 30,400 |
| THOU SHALT NOT | Miller, Ervin M. | 2008 2FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| TRACEUR HANOVER | Johnson, Corey | 2014 2CP E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| TRACEUR HANOVER | Johnson, Corey | 2014 2CP F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| ULTIMATE BEST | Swick, Don | 2009 2FP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WAKE UP PETER | Alagna, Tony | 2012 2CP F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| WIN MISSY B | Gillock, Richard | 2013 MT E2 PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| WORLD OF ROCKNROLL | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 2CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| YANKEE CRUISER | Pinske, Tim | 2003 3CP E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| YANKEE CRUISER | Pinske, Tim | 2003 3CP F M | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, Andy | | | 2,167,367 |
| Miller, Brett | | | | |
| ACTION BROADWAY | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2009 2FT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BET YOU | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 2CP E2 M | 8 | 0 |
| CAMILLE | Burke, Ron | 2012 MP F Wdb | 4 | 26,520 |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 3CP E2 M | 5 | 1,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, Brett | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3CP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY DOLLFIN | Lind, Staffan | 2010 | 2FP | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| CELEBRITY KATIE | Lind, Staffan | 2010 | 2FT | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| CELEBRITY KATIE | Lind, Staffan | 2010 | 2FT | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| CLEAR VISION | Burke, Ron | 2013 | HP | F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| COLD MIST | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | 2FP | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| COLD MIST | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | 2FP | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| FLANAGAN MEMORY | Dion, Rene | 2014 | OT | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| FLANAGAN MEMORY | Dion, Rene | 2014 | OT | F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| FRENCH LAUNDRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| FRENCH LAUNDRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT | F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| MODERN LEGEND | Drew, David | 2014 | OP | F | M | 4 | 32,000 |
| MYSTICAL STARLIGHT | Croghan, Ross | 2013 | MT | E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| NORTHWEST HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2010 | 3FP | E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| NORTHWEST HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2010 | 3FP | F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| ODDS ON AMETHYST | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3CT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| ON THE SLY | McInnis, Morgan S. | 2014 | 2CT | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| REGIL ELEKTRA | Gelrod, Monte | 2014 | MP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| SARCY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT | E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| SOMEWHERE IN L A | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3CP | E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| SOTO | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CP | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| SOTO | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| SWINGING BEAUTY | Burke, Ron | 2013 | MP | E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| SWINGING BEAUTY | Burke, Ron | 2013 | MP | F | PcD | 5 | 15,000 |
| THISTLE DHU | Miller, Del S. | 2013 | 3FT | E1 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| THISTLE DHU | Miller, Del S. | 2013 | 3FT | F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| UFFIZI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3FP | E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| UFFIZI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 3FP | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| VINCENT FRA | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| WE WILL SEE | DePinto, Cosmo | 2010 | 3CP | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| WE WILL SEE | DePinto, Cosmo | 2010 | 3CP | F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| WESTWARDHO HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| WESTWARDHO HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2010 | 2CP | F | PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, Brett | | | | | | 411,520 |
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | | |
| A AND G'SCONFUSION | Coleman, Casie | 2008 | 3FP | F | M | 1 | 305,000 |
| A AND G'SCONFUSION | Coleman, Casie | 2009 | OM | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| A VOTRE PANTE | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 3FP | E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| A VOTRE PANTE | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 3FP | F | Moh | 5 | 38,220 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | |
| ACTION BROADWAY | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2009 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| ALL ACCOUNTED FOR | McIntosh, Robert | 2007 | 2FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| ALL LAID OUT | Daley, Noel | 2013 | 3CT E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALL LAID OUT | Daley, Noel | 2013 | 3CT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| ALL STAR HANOVER | Holloway, Joe | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALL STAR HANOVER | Holloway, Joe | 2008 | 2FT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2004 | OP F | M | 5 | 27,625 |
| ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2004 | OP E2 | M | 5 | 2,500 |
| ALLAMERICAN INGOT | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ALLAMERICAN INGOT | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 3CP F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN THEORY | Tackoor, Des | 2004 | OP E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| ALWAYS AN ART | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ALWAYS AN ART | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| ALWAYS B MIKI | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | 3CP E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALWAYS CAM | Zendt, William W | 2003 | OM F | Wdb | 5 | 15,000 |
| ALWAYS CAM | Zendt, William W | 2004 | MP F | M | 1 | 150,000 |
| AQUATIC YANKEE | Bauder, Steve | 2001 | MP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| AQUATIC YANKEE | Bauder, Steve | 2001 | OM F | M | 2 | 83,125 |
| ARCHANGEL | Arrigenna, Peter | 2012 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO ANIMATE | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ARMBRO ANIMATE | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ARMBRO SURRENDER | Ryder, Chris | 1999 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO TRENCH | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| ARTERRA | McIntosh, Robert | 1999 | 2FP F | Moh | 5 | 31,891 |
| ARTHUR BLUE CHIP | Moore, Ian | 2013 | 2CP E3 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| ARTICULATOR | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 3CP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| ARTS TRIBUTE | Pelling, Brett | 2002 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ATRACEOFMAGIC | Horowitz, Robert | 2001 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| AUNT MEL | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 | 2FT E | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| AUTUMN ESCAPADE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | MT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| AUTUMN ESCAPADE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2010 | OM F | PcD | 2 | 62,500 |
| AUTUMN ESCAPADE | Miller, Misty | 2012 | MT E | Wdb | 2 | 10,000 |
| AUTUMN ESCAPADE | Miller, Misty | 2012 | MT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| BAGEL BEACH BOY | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| BAGEL BEACH BOY | Campbell, Jim | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| BAGEL BEACH BOY | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| BAXIMUM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 0 |
| BEACH GAL | Menary, David L | 2014 | 3FP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEACH GAL | Menary, David L | 2014 | 3FP F | M | 3 | 71,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | | |
| BEACH MEMORIES | Brown, Brian D | 2013 | 3CP | E2 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEACH STORY | Harrison, Kelvin | 2014 | 3FP | E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BEAT THE DRUM | Lind, Staffan | 2013 | 2CP | E2 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| BEATGOESON HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | MT | E2 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEATGOESON HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | MT | F | PcD | 5 | 12,500 |
| BERETTA HALL | Harder, Mark | 2004 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BETTOR SWEET | Cancelliere, Tom | 2012 | OP | F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 66,600 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2013 | HP | E1 | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| BG'S FOLLY | DePinto, Cosmo | 2010 | 3CP | E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| BG'S FOLLY | DePinto, Cosmo | 2010 | 3CP | F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| BIG BAD JOHN | Potter, Ron | 2011 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| BIG CHOCOLATE | Hochstetler, Homer | 2011 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| BJ'S TSUNAMI | Harder, Mark | 2001 | 2cp | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| BJ'S TSUNAMI | Harder, Mark | 2001 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BJ'S WHIRLWIND | Croghan, Ross | 1999 | OP | F | M | 3 | 45,600 |
| BLACKBERRY HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 2FT | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| BLISS | Buer, Paul | 2004 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| BOLD AND FRESH | Miller, Douglas W. | 2011 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| BRAGGART | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| BRAMALEA HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| BRAMALEA HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 3FT | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| BRIGHT BABY BLUES | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | 2FT | E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| CALL TOLL FREE | Sugg, Ivan | 1995 | OT | | Dela | 9 | 0 |
| CANLAND HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1999 | 3FT | E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CATHEDRA DOT COM | Ryder, Chris | 2001 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| CATHEDRA DOT COM | Ryder, Chris | 2001 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 2 | 203,073 |
| CATHEDRA DOT COM | Ryder, Chris | 2002 | OM | E | M | 7 | 0 |
| CATHEDRA DOT COM | Ryder, Chris | 2002 | OM | F | M | 5 | 17,500 |
| CC'S TAGABOOURIT | Columbo, David J | 2002 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| CHOTAT MILK | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2005 | 3FP | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| CHOTAT MILK | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2005 | 3FP | F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| CLAUDIA | Johnson, Jan | 2005 | 2FT | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| CLOUD CASINO | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 3CT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CPW | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 3CP | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CRUZADO DELA NOCHE | Johansson, Nancy | 2014 | 2CT | E2 | M | 9 | 0 |
| CRYSTAL SLIPPER | Popfinger, Bill | 2004 | 2fp | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DELMARTHA | Gray Jr., Jack S. | 2002 | 2FT | E3 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | |
| DELMARTHA | Gray Jr., Jack S. | 2002 | 2FT F | Wdb | 3 | 58,152 |
| DESIRABLE CINDY | Seekman, Joseph | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 7 | 0 |
| DIGITAL IMAGE | Maltby, Geoff | 2008 | OT F | Moh | 3 | 72,000 |
| DRAGON SO | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1996 | 2FP E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| DRAGON SO | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1996 | 2FP F | Moh | 3 | 69,183 |
| DREAM ON CANDY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1999 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| DREAM ON CANDY | Formia, Osvaldo | 1999 | 3FT F | Moh | 3 | 70,560 |
| DUKE DUKE | Thomas, Kevin | 1994 | 3CP | GSP | 4 | 32,000 |
| ETERNITY'S DELIGHT | Alexander, Travis | 2006 | 3FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FASHION DELIGHT | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| FASHION DELIGHT | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2CP F | PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| FLAWLESS BLUESTONE | Holloway, Joe | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| FLAWLESS BLUESTONE | Holloway, Joe | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| FOREVER STARLET | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 2FT E3 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| FOREVER STARLET | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 2FT F | M | 1 | 240,000 |
| FOX VALLEY TOPAZ | Rucker, Ken | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| FOX VALLEY TOPAZ | Rucker, Ken | 2008 | 2FP F | M | 1 | 350,000 |
| FREE | Harrison, Kelvin | 2007 | MP E1 | Moh | 4 | 3,000 |
| FREE | Harrison, Kelvin | 2007 | MP F | Moh | 3 | 43,560 |
| GIANT DIABLO | Walmann, Roger | 2007 | OT F | Moh | 4 | 58,080 |
| GLITTERING BEACHES | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| GLOWING REPORT | Silverman, Jerry | 2005 | MP F | Moh | 2 | 82,875 |
| GLOWING REPORT | Silverman, Jerry | 2006 | MP F | M | 5 | 16,575 |
| GO ON BB | Moreau, Richard | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| GO ON BB | Moreau, Richard | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| GREAT CHALLENGER | Campbell, Jim | 2003 | 2CT E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| GREAT CHALLENGER | Campbell, Jim | 2003 | 2CT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| GREAT SUCCESS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2007 | 3CT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| GRYFFINDOR | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 3CP E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| GRYFFINDOR | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 3 | 66,600 |
| GYPSY BALANCE | Creighton, Dan | 2004 | MT F | M | 3 | 30,000 |
| HANDSOFFMYCOOKIE | Di Domenico, Scott | 2012 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| HANDSOFFMYCOOKIE | Di Domenico, Scott | 2012 | 3FP F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| HAPPY BECKY | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 2FP E2 | M | 4 | 3,000 |
| HEATHEN HALL | Doherty Sr., James | 1999 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| HIDDEN VIGGORISH | Zendt, William W | 2007 | MT E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,875 |
| HILLBILLY HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2011 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| HILLUSTRIOUS | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 3CT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| HONKY TONK WOMAN | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | |
| HONKY TONK WOMAN | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 2FP F | PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP | Czernyson, Jonas | 2010 | OT F | PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| I FOUGHT DALAW | DePinto, Cosmo | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| IDEAL NUGGETS | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2014 | 2FP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| IDYLLIC | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| IN FOCUS | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 | OT F | M | 5 | 30,000 |
| JO DIE LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2FT E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| JODIE IS A WINNER | Riegle, Alan | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| JOHNNY B KEMP | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 2CT E | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| KADABRA | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| KADABRA | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3CT F | Wdb | 1 | 271,250 |
| KEN WARKENTIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | 2CT F | Wdb | 1 | 262,950 |
| KEYSTONE RODEO | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| KIKIKATIE | Seekman, Joseph | 2003 | 2FP F | M | 2 | 117,500 |
| KING TUTPANKHAMEN | Sugg, Ivan | 2001 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| KNOCK THREE TIMES | Croghan, Ross | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 7 | 0 |
| KRISPY APPLE | Fraley, P.J. | 2012 | MP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LADYJACK | Miller, Jim R. | 1999 | 2FP E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| LADYJACK | Riegle, Bruce | 2001 | OP E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| LADYS SPECIAL GIRL | Artandi, Tom | 2002 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| LADYS SPECIAL GIRL | Artandi, Tom | 2002 | 2FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LAWMAN | Croghan, Ross | 2006 | OT F | M | 4 | 64,000 |
| LCB | Elliott, Steve | 2002 | HP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| LEADING X AMPLE | Elliott, William | 2006 | OP E2 | M | 2 | 3,600 |
| LEADING X AMPLE | Robinson, Brett | 2006 | OP F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| LIFE SOURCE | Holloway, Joe | 2002 | HP F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| LIVERMAN HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 2000 | 2CT E3 | moh | 5 | 1,883 |
| LIVORNO | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| LIVORNO | Campbell, Jim | 2002 | 2CT F | Wdb | 2 | 118,875 |
| LIZARD KING | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| LONESOME DAY | Croghan, Ross | 2005 | 2FP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| LOST FOR WORDS | Brown, Brian D | 2014 | 2CP E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| LOST FOR WORDS | Brown, Brian D | 2014 | 2CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| LOTSA CLOUT | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| LOTSA CLOUT | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3CP F | Wdb | 2 | 195,262 |
| LUCAN HANOVER | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | 3CP E1 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| LUCAN HANOVER | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | 3CP F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| MAGICIAN | Cruise, Earl | 1999 | OT E | M | 14 | 0 |
| MAGICIAN | Cruise, Earl | 2000 | OT | M | 1 | 500,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | |
| MAGICIAN | Cruise, Earl | 2001 OT E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| MAGICIAN | Cruise, Earl | 2001 OT F M | 4 | 80,000 |
| MALABAR MAPLE | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 2ct 1E Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| MALABAR MAPLE | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 2CT F Wdb | 4 | 64,983 |
| MALICIOUS | Moore, Ian | 2009 2CP F Wdb | 5 | 30,500 |
| MALKA | Haughton, Tom | 2000 2FP E2 MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| MALKA | Haughton, Tom | 2000 2FP F Moh | 9 | 0 |
| MANOFMANYMISSIONS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 3CT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Daley, Noel | 2001 OP E1 M | 5 | 2,500 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Daley, Noel | 2001 OP F M | 8 | 0 |
| MERGER BLUE CHIP | Noren, Bjorn | 2010 3FT E PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| METROPOLITAN | Harder, Mark | 2005 OP E2 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MICHELLE'S ANGEL | Norman, Richard J | 2007 3FT F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| MIND BOGGLING | Croghan, Ross | 2007 3FP E M | 3 | 3,000 |
| MIND BOGGLING | Croghan, Ross | 2007 3FP F M | 10 | 0 |
| MINI ME | Popfinger, Bill | 2003 OP F Wdb | 5 | 27,000 |
| MISS KITTY HANOVER | Croghan, Ross | 1999 OM F M | 8 | 0 |
| MISSYS GOALFIRE | Continental Farms, | 2002 3FT F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MISTER BIG | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2007 OP F Moh | 2 | 125,000 |
| MISTERY WOMAN | Czernyson, Jonas | 2012 2FT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MODERN ART | Holloway, Joe | 2003 2CP E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MODERN ART | Holloway, Joe | 2003 2CP F M | 2 | 135,000 |
| MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3CT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3CT F M | 5 | 30,500 |
| MUSICAL DREAMER | Robinson, Brett | 2000 3FP F Moh | 2 | 195,871 |
| MUTINEER | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 3CT E2 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| MUTINEER | Sylvester, Charles | 2003 3CT F M | 4 | 46,800 |
| MYTHICAL LINDY | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2006 2CT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MYTHICAL LINDY | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2006 2CT F Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| NATIVE DOLL | Capone, Mark | 2009 2FP E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| NATIVE HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2006 2FP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| NAUGHTY NUNU | Johnson, Jan | 2005 2CT E2 M | 6 | 0 |
| NO PAN INTENDED | Sugg, Ivan | 2003 3CP E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| NO PAN INTENDED | Sugg, Ivan | 2003 3CP F M | 1 | 271,250 |
| OGHAM | Burgess, Blair | 2007 3CT E M | 7 | 0 |
| PANDORAS SOX | Poliseno, Joseph | 2006 2CP E3 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PANGLADESH | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 2FP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| PANLUBBER | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 3CP F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| PANTHOLOPS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 3FT E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | |
| PERFECT UNION | Silverman, Jerry | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| PERSONAL STYLE | Norman, Richard J | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| PET ROCK | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2013 | HP F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| PIZZA DOLCE | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 3FT E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| PIZZA DOLCE | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 3FT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| PLEASE ME PLEASE | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 3FP E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| PLEASE ME PLEASE | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 3FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| POOF SHES GONE | Norman, Richard J | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| POOF SHES GONE | Norman, Richard J | 2009 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| POWER PACK HANOVER | Cancelliere, Tom | 2012 | 2FP E | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| POWERFUL STRUCTURE | Cruise Jr., James | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| QUIT SMOKING NOW | Coleman, Casie | 2011 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ROCK N ROLL STAR | Potter, Ron | 2006 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ROCKINROLLIN NOW | Potter, Ron | 2006 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SAND BENELLI | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2008 | 2CP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| SAND SHOOTER | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2007 | 2CP E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| SAND SHOOTER | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2007 | 2CP F | M | 2 | 162,500 |
| SEASIDE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 8 | 0 |
| SEASIDE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 3FT F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| SEASIDE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SEDUCEDBYCHOCOLATE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2010 | 2FT E | Pcd | 3 | 3,000 |
| SHADOW PLAY | Moore, Ian | 2008 | 3CP F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| SHADOW PLAY | Moore, Ian | 2009 | OP F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Harder, Mark | 2005 | 2CP E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| SHEBESTINGIN | Holloway, Joe | 2013 | 3FP F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| SHEER SOUL | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SHEER SOUL | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 | 2FT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SHELLISCAPE | Fraley, P.J. | 2013 | MP E1 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| SHELLISCAPE | Fraley, P.J. | 2013 | MP F | PcD | 1 | 150,000 |
| SHOOBEE'S PLACE | Norman, Richard J | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| SIERRA HIGH ONTODD | Riegle, Alan | 1998 | 2CT E1 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| SIGN OF SUCCESS | O'Donnell, Kelly | 1998 | 2CP E1 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| SNUG FEELING | Nickells, Bruce | 1996 | 2FP E3 | Moh | 5 | 1,692 |
| SOFIA LETSGO | Popfinger, Bill | 2002 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SOLVEIG | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | 2FT F | Wdb | 2 | 139,725 |
| SOMEBODY TO LOVE | Croghan, Ross | 2007 | 2FT F | M | 2 | 162,500 |
| SOMEBODY TO LOVE | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 3FT E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOMEBODY TO LOVE | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 3FT F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| SOMWHEREOVRARAINBOW | Holloway, Joe | 2014 | MP F | M | 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | | | |
| SPECIAL SWEETHEART | Artandi, Tom | 2009 | 3FP F | Wdb | 5 | 35,500 |
| SPECTATOR K | Norris, Charlie | 2011 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SPICE QUEEN | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | OM E | M | 2 | 10,000 |
| STAND STRONG | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | OT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| STAND STRONG | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | OT E1 | M | 2 | 12,500 |
| STARLET RAYNE | Collins, Danny | 2002 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| STATE TREASURER | Moore, Ian | 2014 | OP F | M | 3 | 48,000 |
| STORMIN NORMAND | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| STORMIN NORMAND | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 3CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| STRUCK BY LINDY | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | 2FT E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| STRUCK BY LINDY | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | 2FT F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| STRUCK BY LINDY | Norman, Richard J | 2014 | 3FT F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| SUPER SPICY | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| SUPER SPICY | Sugg, Ivan | 1999 | 2CT F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| SURE SIGN | Connor Jr., Charles E. | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | Campbell, Jim | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | Campbell, Jim | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2006 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2007 | MT E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,375 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2007 | MT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2008 | OM E | Moh | 4 | 3,200 |
| SUSIE'S MAGIC | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 2 | 62,500 |
| SWAN IN A MILLION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 | 2CT F | PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| SWEET ALABAMA | Formia, Osvaldo | 2006 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SWEET LOVE | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2FT E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| SWEET LOVE | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2FT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| TEA POT HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| TEMPLE OF DOOM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 2CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| TEMPLE OF DOOM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| THE PREACHER PAN | Sugg, Ivan | 2003 | 2CP E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| THREE LITTLE WORDS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2006 | MT F | M | 2 | 62,500 |
| TURN IT ON | Prinz, Kelly | 2000 | 2FP E3 | moh | 6 | 0 |
| TWILIGHT BONFIRE | Collins, Danny | 2012 | 2CP F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| UF DRAGONS QUEEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2012 | 2FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| UFFIZI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FP E2 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| UFFIZI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FP F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| UNCLE PETER | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | HT F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| UNION SQUARE | Kimelman, Mike | 1999 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| Miller, David S. | | | | |
| UNIVERSAL VICTORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 2ft 1 | Wdb 5 | 1,952 |
| UNIVERSAL VICTORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 2FT F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| VICTORY ABROAD | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 3CT E1 | Wdb 4 | 3,124 |
| VICTORY ABROAD | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 3CT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| VICTORY MARGIN | Morone, Dorothy | 2002 HT F | M 9 | 0 |
| VICTORY MY WAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 3FT E2 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| VIVA VITA | Maxwell, Brad | 2000 3FT F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| WATERSTONE | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 2CT E | M 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN ACE | Teague, Brenda | 2006 3CP F | Wdb 4 | 48,800 |
| WESTERN CYCLONE | Alexander, Travis | 2005 2CP E1 | M 1 | 12,500 |
| WESTERN CYCLONE | Alexander, Travis | 2005 2CP F | M 2 | 143,850 |
| WESTERN DAKOTA | Swick, Don | 2008 2CP E | M 5 | 1,250 |
| WESTERN DAKOTA | Swick, Don | 2008 2CP F | M 7 | 0 |
| WISHFUL ME | Swick, Don | 2007 3FT E2 | M 5 | 1,250 |
| WON THE WEST | Burke, Ron | 2010 OP F | PcD 1 | 250,000 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, David S. | | | 9,569,724 |
| Miller, Delvin G. | | | | |
| CASTLETON MAGIC | Miller, Delvin G. | 1989 2CT E1 | PPk 5 | 2,970 |
| MEADOW LOVE | Miller, Delvin G. | 1986 2FT | CD 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, Delvin G. | | | 2,970 |
| Miller, Jim R. | | | | |
| BRACE YOURSELF | Miller, Jim R. | 1990 3CP | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, Jim R. | | | 0 |
| Miller, LeWayne L | | | | |
| PINE CREDIT | Miller, Ervin M. | 2012 2CT E | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, LeWayne L | | | 1,250 |
| Miller, Marcus | | | | |
| HALL OF TERROR | Miller, Ervin M. | 2014 2CP E2 | M 6 | 0 |
| JET AIRWAY | Miller, Ervin M. | 2014 3CP E2 | M 7 | 0 |
| RUBY | Miller, Ervin M. | 2013 2FT E2 | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| Subtotal for | Miller, Marcus | | | 2,000 |
| Mills, Gary | | | | |
| KAHLUAONTEROCKS | Mills, Gary | 2000 2FT E3 | MOH 7 | 0 |
| SMOKEY BABY | Kline, Gale D. | 1986 AMT | ScD 5 | 12,114 |
| Subtotal for | Mills, Gary | | | 12,114 |
| Minnucci, Giampaolo | | | | |
| VARENNE | Turja, Jori | 2001 OT F | M 1 | 500,000 |
| Subtotal for | Minnucci, Giampaolo | | | 500,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Minor, Dewayne | | | | | | | |
| FUNNY HILL | Minor, Dewayne | 2000 | 2FT | E3 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| LEVIS LADY | Minor, Dewayne | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| TRESOKAY | Minor, Dewayne | 2005 | 2FT | E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| WINNING CHIP | Minor, Dewayne | 2000 | 2FT | E4 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| WINNING CHIP | Minor, Dewayne | 2000 | 2FT | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Minor, Dewayne | | | | | | 9,417 |
| Moiseyev, Jack | | | | | | | |
| ADELAIDE HALL | Lorentzon, Anette | 2006 | 2FT | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ADELAIDE HALL | Lorentzon, Anette | 2006 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| AEROSTAR ONE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1991 | 3CT | | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| AIR ASSAULT | Elliott, Steve | 1991 | 2CP | F | PPk | 2 | 94,250 |
| ALLAMERICAN COCO | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 2FP | F | M | 5 | 23,500 |
| ARMBRO BOMBAY | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO MONSOON | Williams, Steve | 1994 | 3FP | E2 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| ARTZINA | Davis, Dylan | 2006 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| AT POINT BLANK | Marfisi, Duane | 1998 | OP | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| BLACKBERRY HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 2FT | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| BLISSFUL SMILE | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | F | Wdb | 3 | 36,000 |
| BLISSFUL SMILE | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | E | Wdb | 5 | 2,000 |
| BROAD BAHN | Daley, Noel | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| BUTCHIE | Miller, Jim R. | 1993 | 2FP | | Fhld | 4 | 24,000 |
| CAMOTION | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 2 | 12,500 |
| CAMOTION | Wallace, Benjamin | 2001 | OP | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| CARRS CHARACTER | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2006 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| CAYENNE TURBO | Thomas, Kevin | 2006 | 2CT | E3 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CINCINNATI KID | Schlichtig, Anne | 2003 | 2CT | E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| CINCINNATI KID | Schlichtig, Anne | 2003 | 2CT | F | M | 2 | 105,000 |
| CLOVER HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 1997 | 2fp | E2 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| CLOVER HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 1997 | 2fp | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| COQUETTE HANOVER | Bencal, Bob | 1997 | 2FT | E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| COQUETTE HANOVER | Bencal, Bob | 1997 | 2FT | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CROUCH | Riordan, Jerry | 1991 | 2CP | E1 | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| CRYSTAL EROS | Silverman, Jerry | 1992 | 2FP | | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| CYPRESS CREEK | Conte Jr., Carl | 1998 | 2CP | F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| DARE YOU TO | Harrison, Kelvin | 1990 | HP | | PPk | 4 | 21,876 |
| DAYLON MAGICIAN | Lemon, David | 2011 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 3 | 73,200 |
| DAYLON MAGICIAN | Lemon, David | 2011 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| DAYLON MAGICIAN | Moiseyev, Jack | 2012 | OT | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| DELIBERATE SPEED | Henriksen, Per | 1996 | OT | | M | 2 | 125,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Moiseyev, Jack | | | | | | | |
| DIAL OR NODIAL | Campbell, Jim | 2011 | OP | F | Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| DON'T DAWDLE | Continental Farms, | 2003 | 3FT | E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DON'T DAWDLE | Continental Farms, | 2003 | 3FT | F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| DRAGON AGAIN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 1997 | 2cp | E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| DRAGON AGAIN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 1997 | 2cp | F | Moh | 3 | 79,817 |
| DREAM OF MIMI | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 | 3FP | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| DUCHESS LOBELL | DuBois, Jean-Pierre | 1994 | 3FT | E2 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| DUCHESS LOBELL | DuBois, Jean-Pierre | 1994 | 3FT | F | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| DYLAN LOBELL | Eriksson, Per | 1992 | 2CT | | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| E L GLAMOUR | Rekila, Riina | 2011 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| EFISHNC | Palone, Michael | 1995 | 3FP | E | WDB | 11 | 0 |
| EMPTY FEELING | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | OM | F | Fhld | 3 | 30,000 |
| EVIDENCE AS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| EXPENSIVE SCOOTER | Robinson, Bill | 1993 | 2CP | | Fhld | 1 | 150,000 |
| FALCON'S SCOOTER | Remmen, Ray | 1997 | OP | | M | 6 | 0 |
| FANCIFUL HANOVER | Machiz, Gary | 1997 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| FIT FOR LIFE | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3CP | E1 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| FIT FOR LIFE | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3CP | F | CNL | 5 | 22,000 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2001 | OT | E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2001 | OT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2002 | HT | F | M | 1 | 500,000 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2003 | OT | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 25,000 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2003 | OT | F | Wdb | 1 | 400,000 |
| FOOL'S GOAL | Doherty Sr., James | 2004 | OT | F | M | 4 | 64,000 |
| FUTURE MILLBANK | Conte Jr., Carl | 1998 | 2FP | E2 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| FUTURE MILLBANK | Conte Jr., Carl | 1998 | 2FP | F | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| GABRIELLE | Machiz, Gary | 1996 | OM | | M | 9 | 0 |
| GIVEMEWWHATINEED | Johnson, Robert | 2000 | OP | | M | 6 | 0 |
| GOALIE JESS | Robinson, Bill | 1991 | 3FP | | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1997 | OT | | M | 5 | 27,000 |
| GRUMPY JAKE | Guitard, Mike | 2009 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| HI NOON STAR | Smith, Milton | 1994 | OT | F | Fhld | 2 | 75,000 |
| I LUV THE NITELIFE | Ryder, Chris | 2012 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| JOHN STREET NORTH | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 2CP | E1 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| JOHN STREET NORTH | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 2CP | F | GSP | 1 | 250,000 |
| JW DUTCH TREAT | Johnson, Robert | 2000 | OT | | M | 8 | 0 |
| KRISPY APPLE | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| L'CHAIM | Pelling, Brett | 2000 | OM | | M | 3 | 39,900 |
| LAAG'S PLEASURE | Holliday, Ken | 1991 | 2FP | F | PPk | 2 | 79,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Moiseyev, Jack | | | | | | | |
| LAUREN ORDER | Leblanc, Steven J. | 2006 | 2FP | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LIFEOFTHEPARTY | DiBartolo, Tom | 1996 | 2FP | E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| LIFEOFTHEPARTY | DiBartolo, Tom | 1996 | 2FP | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| LOTTA SOUL | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | OP | F | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| MAJESTIZED | Duncan, Linda | 2012 | 2CT | E | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MAPLE LADY | Saunders, Bruce | 2003 | 3FP | E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| MIKEE PLUMSTED | Steinberg, Sherman | 2002 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MOLLY CAN DO IT | Toscano, Linda J. | 2002 | OM | E | M | 1 | 20,000 |
| MOLLY CAN DO IT | Toscano, Linda J. | 2002 | OM | F | M | 1 | 175,000 |
| MOLLY CAN DO IT | Toscano, Linda J. | 2003 | OM | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL MADDY | Holloway, Joe | 1995 | 2FP | E1 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| MYSTICAL MADDY | Holloway, Joe | 1995 | 2FP | F | GSP | 4 | 37,624 |
| NOIFSABOUTIT | Henriksen, Per | 1995 | 2FT | E2 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| NOIFSABOUTIT | Henriksen, Per | 1995 | 2FT | F | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| OYE VAY | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | 2CP | E2 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| OYE VAY | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | 3CP | E1 | YR | 1 | 12,500 |
| OYE VAY | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | 3CP | F | YR | 2 | 74,000 |
| PACIFIC ROCKET | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | 3CP | | GSP | 2 | 100,000 |
| PACIFIC ROCKET | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | OP | | Nfld | 2 | 75,000 |
| PERFECT ART | Blood, Peter | 1997 | 3CP | E1 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| PLEASE ME PLEASE | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 | MP | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| PONDER | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 | OP | E2 | Moh | 2 | 11,250 |
| PONDER | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 | OP | F | Moh | 4 | 40,000 |
| POSTER PRINCESS | Henriksen, Per | 1999 | 3FT | F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| PRESIDENTIAL BALL | Robinson, Bill | 1992 | 2CP | | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| PRESIDENTIAL BALL | Robinson, Bill | 1993 | 3CP | | Fhld | 5 | 15,000 |
| PRETTY DISCREET | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1996 | 3FP | E2 | YR | 4 | 2,000 |
| PRETTY DISCREET | Lohmeyer, Ed | 1996 | 3FP | F | YR | 4 | 46,800 |
| PRINCE EBONY | Patlias, George | 1991 | HP | E2 | Mea | 7 | 0 |
| RAISING RACHEL | Kopas, John | 2009 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| RAISING RACHEL | Kopas, John | 2009 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| RIYADH | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | OP | | M | 6 | 0 |
| SAKRA VICE | Ryder, Chris | 1998 | 2CP | E1 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| SEALED N DELIVERED | Ryder, Chris | 1998 | 3CP | E2 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| SHADY DAISY | Bauslaugh, Louis | 1995 | OM | | Nfld | 4 | 20,000 |
| SISTER TAMI | Conte Jr., Carl | 1997 | OM | | M | 8 | 0 |
| SPEEDMONSTER | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 3CT | E | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| SPEEDMONSTER | Sylvester, Charles | 1995 | 3CT | F | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| SPEEDY LAD | Dewhurst, David | 1997 | 3ct | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Moiseyev, Jack | | | | | |
| STAND FOREVER | Kolachik, Robert | 1995 3CP | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| STAND STRONG | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 3CT E2 | M | 8 | 0 |
| STIENAM'S PLACE | Riegler, Bruce | 1996 2FP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| STIENAM'S PLACE | Riegler, Bruce | 1997 3FP E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| STIENAM'S PLACE | Riegler, Bruce | 1997 3FP F | Moh | 1 | 246,375 |
| STONE DRAGON | Robinson, Bill | 1996 2CP F | Moh | 5 | 35,007 |
| STONEBRIDGE REGAL | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 3CP E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| SUCCESS RD | Miller, Douglas W. | 1991 2FP E2 | PPk | 4 | 2,000 |
| SUPER TAMMY | Toscano, Linda J. | 1995 OM | Dela | 6 | 0 |
| SWIFT KATHY | Jannone, David | 1991 2FT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| TARPORT DANLEY | Gilmour, A. Stephen | 1995 2FP E2 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| TICKET TO HEAVEN | Richter, Theodore | 1989 AHP | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| TILL WE MEET AGAIN | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1991 HP E1 | Mea | 6 | 0 |
| TOWN PRO MISS | Pash, Dwayne M | 2004 2FP E3 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| TUNE TOWN | Kovath, Andrew | 1999 OP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| UNION GUY | McDermott, Kevin | 1998 2CP E2 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| UP FRONT HOTSEY | Daley, Noel | 2007 MT E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| VALLEY DANCING | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 3FT E1 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| VEEZA | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 3CP E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| WARRAWEE KES | Thorne, Budd | 1998 3FT F | CNL | 8 | 0 |
| WENDY M HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 1994 3FP E1 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| WESGATE CROWN | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 3CT | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN AFFLUENCE | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 2CP E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| WESTERN AFFLUENCE | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 2CP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| WISHFUL ME | Swick, Don | 2008 OM E | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| WISHFUL ME | Swick, Don | 2008 OM F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| YANKEE LARIAT | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 2CP E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| YANKEE LARIAT | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 3CP E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Moiseyev, Jack | | | | 3,902,935 |
| Morand, Jim | | | | | |
| KIEV HANOVER | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1990 3CP | PPk | 4 | 29,354 |
| STORMIN JESSE | McMahon, Dennis | 1990 2CP | PPk | 2 | 151,467 |
| Subtotal for | Morand, Jim | | | | 180,821 |
| Morgan, Tony | | | | | |
| ART'S FANTASY | Crissman, Tim | 2007 3FP E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| ART'S FANTASY | Crissman, Tim | 2007 3FP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| ARTS BID | Miller, Ervin M. | 2004 2FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BLUSHING | Eriksson, Per | 1997 3ft E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| BLUSHING | Eriksson, Per | 1997 3ft F | Moh | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Morgan, Tony | | | | | | |
| BOSLER HANOVER | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 3CT E2 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| BOSLER HANOVER | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 3CT F | CNL | 4 | 38,400 |
| BOX TROT | Eggen, Arild | 1997 | 2ft E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| CANLAND HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 | 2FT E3 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| CANLAND HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 4 | 26,256 |
| CAPTIVA ISLAND | Crissman, Tim | 2007 | 3FP E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| CHILI CON CARNE | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 3FT E2 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| CHILI CON CARNE | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 3FT F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| DECAPODE | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 2FT E2 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| FRESH START | Shultz, Bret | 1998 | 3FP F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| GODESS OF CHAOS | Raymer, Jim | 2006 | MT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| HE WANTS IT ALL | Harmer, Tom | 2006 | OP E1 | M | 5 | 2,250 |
| HE WANTS IT ALL | Harmer, Tom | 2006 | OP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| HI HO SILVERHEELS | Smith, Milan | 1998 | OP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| HOT LEAD | Magie, Brian | 1997 | OP | M | 4 | 24,000 |
| JEREMY'S GAMBIT | Pelling, Brett | 1997 | 3cp E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| JEREMY'S GAMBIT | Pelling, Brett | 1997 | 3cp F | Moh | 2 | 148,500 |
| LOST AT THE BEACH | Miller, Jim R. | 1998 | 2FP F | CNL | 5 | 21,590 |
| MAGIC SHOPPER | Shultz, Bret | 1996 | OM | M | 8 | 0 |
| MISS KITTY HANOVER | Gallagher, William | 1998 | OM F | M | 9 | 0 |
| PERFECT GESTURE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 1997 | OM | M | 6 | 0 |
| QUIK PULSE MINDALE | Arnold, Mike W | 2004 | 3CP F | Wdb | 2 | 138,750 |
| QUIK PULSE MINDALE | Arnold, Mike W | 2004 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| RESTIVE HANOVER | Croghan, Ross | 2006 | MP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| RUSTY'S FOR REAL | Myers, Robert | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| SEALED N DELIVERED | Ryder, Chris | 1998 | 3CP F | CNL | 9 | 0 |
| SHANIA | Moats, Tex O | 1997 | 3fp E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TAB THIS RING | McNair, Gregg | 1997 | 2cp E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Morgan, Tony | | | | | 453,796 |
| Morrill, Jr., Jim | | | | | | |
| ANGELETTE HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2010 | 2FT E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ANGELETTE HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2010 | 2FT F | PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| ARCHANGEL | Arrigenna, Peter | 2011 | 2CT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ARCHANGEL | Arrigenna, Peter | 2012 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ARTICULATOR | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 3CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| BEATGOESON HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2012 | MT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BIG BAD JOHN | Potter, Ron | 2011 | 3CP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| BRANDON'S COWBOY | Marino, Chris | 2003 | 2CP E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BRANDON'S COWBOY | Ford, Mark | 2003 | 2CP F | M | 3 | 64,800 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| Morrill, Jr., Jim | | | | | | |
| BROAD BAHN | Daley, Noel | 2011 | 3CT F | Wdb | 2 | 152,500 |
| CANNAE CAMMIE | Reid, Paul | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| CARDTRICK HANOVER | MacDonald, Bruce | 2002 | OM F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CENTER FIELD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | 3CT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| CENTER FIELD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | 3CT F | M | 5 | 29,250 |
| CENTER FIELD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | OT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| CENTER FIELD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | OT E1 | M | 5 | 2,500 |
| CLEAR VISION | Burke, Ron | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| COWGIRL HALL | Brunet, Gaetan J | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DOO WOP HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| FANTADDY | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| FASHION BLIZZARD | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 2CT E | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FASHION BLIZZARD | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 2CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FASHION FELINE | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| FASHION FELINE | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| FORECLOSURE N | Burke, Ron | 2012 | OP F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| FOUR STARZZZ SHARK | Hart, Ed | 2002 | HP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| FOUR STARZZZ SHARK | Hart, Ed | 2003 | OP F | Wdb | 3 | 64,800 |
| GO JME GO | Nickells, Bruce | 1993 | 2FP | Fhld | 8 | 0 |
| GO ON BB | Burke, Ron | 2009 | OM F | M | 6 | 0 |
| GOLIATH BAYAMA | Filion, Yves | 2001 | OP E1 | M | 4 | 4,000 |
| HE'S GORGEOUS | Toscano, Linda J. | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| HE'S GORGEOUS | Toscano, Linda J. | 2010 | 3CP F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| HIGHER AND HIGHER | Reid, Paul | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| HIGHER AND HIGHER | Reid, Paul | 2010 | 3FP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| HILLBILLY HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2011 | 2CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HILLBILLY HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HIT THE CURB | Harder, Mark | 2012 | 2FP E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HIT THE CURB | Harder, Mark | 2012 | 2FP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| IMPRESSIVE KEMP | Daley, Noel | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| JASPER AVENUE | Langdon, Michael J | 2004 | MP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| LIMA PLAYMATE | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 | 2FT E | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| LITTLE BROWN FOX | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MASTER BARNEY | Saunders, Bruce | 1998 | OP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| MEDUSA BLUE CHIP | Horowitz, Robert | 2010 | 2FT E | Pcd | 3 | 3,000 |
| MOFFAT MISSY | McNair, Gregg | 1997 | OM | M | 5 | 14,125 |
| MY FANTASY | Silva, Mark | 2003 | 3FP E2 | M | 8 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2003 | 2FT E3 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| NOT ENOUGH | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | MP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|-----------|
| Morrill, Jr., Jim | | | | | | | |
| NOT ENOUGH | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | OM | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| ON THE GLASS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PARLEE BEACH | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | 3FP | F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| PERUVIAN HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2004 | OP | F | M | 2 | 102,212 |
| PERUVIAN HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2004 | OP | E1 | M | 3 | 6,000 |
| QUICK THRILL | Adams, Brewer | 2013 | 2FP | E2 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| RAMILETTE HANOVER | Anderson, Joe | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| RAMILETTE HANOVER | Anderson, Joe | 2001 | OM | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| RARELY ORDINARY | Hagmann, Torgeir | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| RIYADH | Robinson, Bill | 1993 | 3CP | | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2012 | MP | F | Wdb | 5 | 16,575 |
| SABLE MATTERS | Robinson, Bill | 1993 | 2CP | | Fhld | 2 | 75,000 |
| SEE YOU AT PEELERS | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 2FP | E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| SEE YOU AT PEELERS | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 2FP | F | PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| SELF OBSESSED | Schnittker, Ray | 2003 | 2CT | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| SELF OBSESSED | Schnittker, Ray | 2003 | 2CT | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| SHADY CHARACTER | Pelling, Brett | 1998 | 3CP | E2 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| SHADYSHARK HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| SHADYSHARK HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 | 2CP | F | PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| SOME GIRLS | Brunet, Gaetan J | 2011 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SUPER HIGH TEST | Taylor, Dan | 1998 | OT | F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| TEA PARTY PRINCESS | Menary, David L | 2011 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| TEA PARTY PRINCESS | Menary, David L | 2011 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| THE ICE QUEEN | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| THE ICE QUEEN | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| THE REAL DION | Harrison, Kelvin | 2003 | 3Cp | E2 | M | 9 | 0 |
| VERTICAL HORIZON | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| VERTICAL HORIZON | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WESTERN PARADISE | Gelrod, Monte | 2002 | HP | E | M | 4 | 4,000 |
| WON THE WEST | Burke, Ron | 2009 | OP | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| YELLOW DIAMOND | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 1 | 355,000 |
| Subtotal for | Morrill, Jr., Jim | | | | | | 2,099,512 |
| Mosher, Gary | | | | | | | |
| CURRAGH | Hade, Gerald | 1988 | AHP | | ScD | 3 | 37,950 |
| GILLIAN'S DREAM | Silverman, Jerry | 1985 | 2FP | | YR | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Mosher, Gary | | | | | | 37,950 |
| Myrick, Charles | | | | | | | |
| VALLEYMEISTER | Myrick, David | 1994 | 2CT | E1 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Myrick, Charles | | | | | | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Napolitano Jr., George | | | | | | |
| CANTAB IT ALL | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| MR CARMINE FRA | Elliott, Steve | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Napolitano Jr., George | | | | | 2,000 |
| Nickells, Bruce | | | | | | |
| CONQUERED QUEST | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 2 | 107,608 |
| MYSTIC VIRTUE | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 2FT | HP | 4 | 30,872 |
| PARK AVENUE KATHY | Nickells, Bruce | 1988 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 2 | 14,350 |
| PARK AVENUE KATHY | Nickells, Bruce | 1988 | 2FT F | PPk | 3 | 41,329 |
| PARK AVENUE KATHY | Nickells, Bruce | 1989 | 3FT | PPk | 3 | 40,284 |
| Subtotal for | Nickells, Bruce | | | | | 234,443 |
| Nickells, L. Brooke | | | | | | |
| LAVECSTER | Nickells, L. Brooke | 2001 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| LAVECSTER | Nickells, L. Brooke | 2001 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Nickells, L. Brooke | | | | | 1,952 |
| Nickells, Sep | | | | | | |
| YO ELEVEN LO | Nickells, Bruce | 1994 | 2CP E1 | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Nickells, Sep | | | | | 0 |
| Noble, III, Sam | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO HARRIER | Noble, III, Sam | 1989 | 3CP | PPk | 4 | 30,216 |
| BRAD'S FELLA | Noble, III, Sam | 1985 | 2CP E1 | RcR | 5 | 4,209 |
| CONCUSSION | Noble, III, Sam | 1988 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 2 | 18,886 |
| CONCUSSION | Noble, III, Sam | 1988 | 3CP F | Moh | 2 | 113,318 |
| LADY JOANNA | Noble, III, Sam | 1992 | 3FP E1 | Nfld | 4 | 2,000 |
| LADY JOANNA | Noble, III, Sam | 1992 | 3FP F | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| RAYSON HANOVER | Noble, III, Sam | 1993 | 2CP | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| STUBBY B | Noble, III, Sam | 1991 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| THREE LITTLE WORDS | Noble, III, Sam | 2003 | 2FT E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| THREE LITTLE WORDS | Noble, III, Sam | 2003 | 2FT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Noble, III, Sam | | | | | 174,879 |
| Nordin, Jan | | | | | | |
| ALLAIRE LOBELL | Team Nordin, | 1988 | 3CT | Mea | 8 | 0 |
| ANAMOSA HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2FT | HP | 3 | 46,309 |
| ARMBRO JACUZZI | Team Nordin, | 1991 | 3FT E1 | PPk | 1 | 25,837 |
| ATA JOE MONTANA | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 2CT E1 | Lex | 6 | 0 |
| BALTIC SPEED | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 3CT E2 | PPk | 1 | 34,875 |
| BALTIC SPEED | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 3CT F | PPk | 1 | 209,250 |
| CONSUELA LOBELL | Team Nordin, | 1986 | 2FT | CD | 7 | 0 |
| GRUNDY'S COHNECTION | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 3 | 8,400 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Nordin, Jan | | | | | | |
| GRUNDY'S COHNECTION | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2CT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| GRUNDY'S KRUGER | Team Nordin, | 1988 | 2CT E1 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| GRUNDY'S MINT | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 2CT E2 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| JEAN BI | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 1 | 30,616 |
| JEAN BI | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 2FT F | PPk | 1 | 183,701 |
| JEAN BI | Team Nordin, | 1991 | 3FT E2 | PPk | 4 | 4,134 |
| KEYSTONE EDMUND | Team Nordin, | 1985 | AT | SPk | 4 | 28,364 |
| KEYSTONE HAREM | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 3FT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| KINDAVA HUSH | Team Nordin, | 1989 | 2FT | PPK | 3 | 50,425 |
| LENDER HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 3CT | PPk | 5 | 19,846 |
| MARK SIX | Team Nordin, | 1985 | 3CT | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MASTER WILLIE | Team Nordin, | 1986 | AHT | LouD | 8 | 0 |
| MEADOW ELEGANCE | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 5 | 3,061 |
| MISS BALTIC | Team Nordin, | 1990 | 3FT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| PHILOMENA HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1985 | 3FT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| PROGRAM SPEED | Team Nordin, | 1991 | 2CT | PPK | 7 | 0 |
| RYDELL HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 5 | 3,500 |
| SMOOTH TALKING GUY | Nordin, Jan | 2000 | 2CT E1 | MOH | 4 | 1,883 |
| SPOTLITE LOBELL | Team Nordin, | 1986 | 2CT | PPk | 5 | 24,842 |
| TRAFFIC JAM S | Team Nordin, | 1988 | 3FT | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| VINTAGE PORT | Team Nordin, | 1989 | 3FT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| YOUVE GOTTA FRIEND | Team Nordin, | 1988 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 4 | 4,592 |
| YOUVE GOTTA FRIEND | Team Nordin, | 1988 | 2FT F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Nordin, Jan | | | | | 679,635 |
| Nordin, Soren | | | | | | |
| RON B HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 2CT E2 | Lex | 3 | 9,011 |
| RON B HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 2CT F | Lex | 3 | 54,067 |
| RON B HANOVER | Team Nordin, | 1985 | 3CT | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Nordin, Soren | | | | | 63,078 |
| Nordin, Ulf | | | | | | |
| C LEWIS LAUXMONT | Team Nordin, | 1986 | 2CT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Nordin, Ulf | | | | | 0 |
| Norris, Charlie | | | | | | |
| AUSPICIOUS HANOVER | Norris, Charlie | 2013 | 2CT E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| AUSPICIOUS HANOVER | Norris, Charlie | 2013 | 2CT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| COULANTINE | Miller, Douglas W. | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| COULANTINE | Miller, Douglas W. | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| DATSYUK | Norris, Charlie | 2014 | 3CT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| INFINITI AS | Lorentzon, Anette | 2014 | 2CT E1 | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Norris, Charlie | | | | |
| WORKOUT DOLL | Sylvester, Charles | 2005 2FT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Norris, Charlie | | | | 2,000 |
| O'Donnell, Bill | | | | |
| ABUNDANCE | Ducharme, John | 1995 3CT E WDB | 2 | 8,600 |
| ABUNDANCE | Ducharme, John | 1995 3CT F WDB | 1 | 257,812 |
| ALL STAR HANNA | Drolet, Jean | 1995 2CP F GSP | 7 | 0 |
| ANAMOSA HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1988 3FT RcR | 5 | 17,575 |
| ANOTHER MIRACLE | Gluhm, Jim | 1984 2CT E2 Lex | 2 | 18,773 |
| ANOTHER MIRACLE | Gluhm, Jim | 1984 2CT F Lex | 5 | 22,528 |
| ARMBRO DEVONA | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 3FT PPK | 1 | 209,276 |
| ARMBRO INDEX | Andrews, Ted | 1990 3CT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO NEST | Remmen, Ray | 1995 3FP E WDB | 5 | 1,720 |
| ARMBRO NEST | Remmen, Ray | 1995 3FP F WDB | 2 | 116,875 |
| ARMBRO OPTIMIST | Lussier, Fernand | 1995 2FT F GSP | 6 | 0 |
| BARBERRY SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1985 2CP E1 RcR | 1 | 42,097 |
| BARBERRY SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1985 2CP F RcR | 2 | 126,291 |
| BERTO PRIMO | Thomas, Kevin | 2006 3CT E2 Wdb | 2 | 3,000 |
| BERTO PRIMO | Thomas, Kevin | 2006 3CT F Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| BIG ELBERT | Nickells, Wayne | 1994 2CP E1 WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| BIG ELBERT | Nickells, Wayne | 1994 2CP F WDB | 6 | 0 |
| BUCKFINDER | Team Nordin, | 1986 2CT PPK | 2 | 124,212 |
| BULLVILLE CHEF | Powers, Teresa | 1994 2CT E2 WDB | 7 | 0 |
| CAMTASTIC | Bencal, Bob | 1987 2CP E2 RcR | 1 | 38,994 |
| CAMTASTIC | Bencal, Bob | 1987 2CP F RcR | 1 | 233,967 |
| CAMTASTIC | Bencal, Bob | 1988 3CP E2 Moh | 1 | 37,772 |
| CAMTASTIC | Bencal, Bob | 1988 3CP F Moh | 1 | 226,637 |
| CAYSTER | Amos, Ivan | 1989 2FT PPK | 10 | 0 |
| CHINA PRINCESS | Machiz, Gary | 1991 2FP E1 PPK | 5 | 1,250 |
| COURAGEOUS LEGACY | Waples, Ron | 1989 AHP Fhld | 5 | 13,911 |
| CROWDED | Miller, Jim R. | 1988 2FP E2 PPK | 5 | 3,582 |
| CROWN STARLET | Beissinger, Howard | 1986 2FT CD | 4 | 37,828 |
| CUE LIGHT | Popfinger, Bill | 1987 3CP F PPK | 8 | 0 |
| DAWN Q | Fout, Jeff | 1994 3FP E2 GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| DAWN Q | Fout, Jeff | 1994 3FP F GSP | 2 | 81,250 |
| DELINQUENT ACCOUNT | McIntosh, Robert | 1991 MP Mea | 1 | 150,000 |
| DELINQUENT ACCOUNT | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 MP Moh | 4 | 24,540 |
| ELLIOTT'S EXPRESS | Quaglietta, Pat | 1989 2CT E1 PPK | 6 | 0 |
| ENROUTE | Riegle, Gene | 1986 MP GrR | 2 | 91,760 |
| EXPRESS GATE | Cote, Benoit | 1992 3FP E2 Nfld | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| O'Donnell, Bill | | | | | | |
| EXPRESS GATE | Cote, Benoit | 1992 | 3FP F | Nfld | 7 | 0 |
| FANCY CROWN | Andrews, Ted | 1984 | 3FT | RcR | 1 | 182,500 |
| FEELS LIKE MAGIC | Norman, Richard J | 2008 | 3FT E | M | 7 | 0 |
| FEELS LIKE MAGIC | Norman, Richard J | 2008 | 3FT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| GALLANT PRO | Haughton, William R. | 1984 | 3CT E1 | PPk | 3 | 8,370 |
| GLADSTONE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1989 | 2CT F | PPK | 6 | 0 |
| GLENN'S SUPER STAR | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1987 | AM | Lex | 8 | 0 |
| GLOW SOFTLY | Guyette, Nelson | 1986 | 3FP E2 | GSP | 3 | 8,247 |
| GOLDEN GREEK | Rovine, David | 1988 | AHP | ScD | 5 | 15,812 |
| GRAMOLA | Wellwood, William | 1996 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| GRAMOLA | Wellwood, William | 1996 | 2FT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| GRAND SOVEREIGN | Thorne, Budd | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| GUTS | Abrams, Barry | 1985 | AP | FsR | 7 | 0 |
| HAP'S CROWN | Budway, Mike J. | 1988 | AMT | Btva | 10 | 0 |
| HEADLINE HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1994 | 2FP F | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| HEAVEN'S GLOW | Riegle, Gene | 1985 | 2FT | GSP | 11 | 0 |
| HIT PARADE | Silverman, Jerry | 1984 | 3FP | LB | 9 | 0 |
| IMAGEOF A CLEAR DAY | McIntosh, Doug | 1994 | 3FT E1 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| IMAGEOF A CLEAR DAY | McIntosh, Doug | 1994 | 3FT F | GSP | 1 | 162,500 |
| INGRID LOBELL | Remmen, Ray | 1987 | 3FP E1 | PPk | 5 | 3,551 |
| JAZZABEL HANOVER | Demas, Steve | 1986 | 3FP E1 | GSP | 4 | 5,498 |
| JAZZABEL HANOVER | Demas, Steve | 1986 | 3FP F | GSP | 4 | 32,990 |
| JEF'S SPICE | Gluhm, Jim | 1986 | 3FT E1 | Fhld | 1 | 29,428 |
| JEF'S SPICE | Gluhm, Jim | 1986 | 3FT F | Fhld | 1 | 176,569 |
| KEYSTONE SANFORD | Elliott, Steve | 1988 | 2CP E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| LAWFUL HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 | 3CP E2 | Nfld | 4 | 2,000 |
| LAWFUL HANOVER | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 | 3CP F | Nfld | 8 | 0 |
| LINDY LANE | Formia, Osvaldo | 1996 | 3CT E1 | VD | 4 | 2,000 |
| MEAN AND GREEN | Toscano, Linda J. | 1989 | 2FP | PPk | 4 | 35,057 |
| MISSY WILL DO IT | Brennan, John | 1995 | 2FT E2 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| NANTUCKET LOBELL | Silverman, Jerry | 1984 | 2FP | May | 3 | 66,600 |
| NAPOLETANO | Haughton, Tom | 1987 | 3CT | PPk | 2 | 110,665 |
| NIHILATOR | Haughton, William R. | 1984 | 2CP E1 | Mea | 1 | 48,281 |
| NIHILATOR | Haughton, William R. | 1984 | 2CP F | Mea | 3 | 69,525 |
| NIHILATOR | Haughton, William R. | 1985 | 3CP | GSP | 1 | 282,526 |
| NOBLE YOU | Campbell, Jim | 1989 | AHT | FsR | 4 | 19,979 |
| ODDS AGAINST | McIntosh, Robert | 1992 | HP | Moh | 4 | 92,025 |
| ON THE TAKE | Gauthier, Jean-Paul | 1985 | 2CT | Mea | 5 | 23,740 |
| OVER THE WALL | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 5 | 4,132 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| O'Donnell, Bill | | | | | | |
| PAN IT'S COLD | Sugg, Ivan | 1994 | 2CP E2 | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| PEACH PIT | Wellwood, William | 1989 | 3FT | PPk | 2 | 83,925 |
| PEACH PIT | Wellwood, William | 1990 | MT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| PRAKAS | Eriksson, Per | 1984 | 2CT E1 | Lex | 2 | 18,773 |
| REDSKIN | Smith, Jerry | 1986 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 1 | 51,225 |
| REDSKIN | Smith, Jerry | 1986 | 2CP F | GSP | 2 | 153,675 |
| REDSKIN | Smith, Jerry | 1987 | 3CP E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| ROADSHOW HALL | Wellwood, William | 2001 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| ROBUST HANOVER | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1986 | 3CP | GSP | 2 | 135,962 |
| SAND CHASER | McIntosh, Doug | 1997 | 3ct F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| SANDY BOWL | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 3CT E2 | PPk | 3 | 8,370 |
| SANDY BOWL | Team Nordin, | 1984 | 3CT F | PPk | 2 | 104,625 |
| SCOTT S HANOVER | Sylvester, Charles | 1989 | 3CT E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SEA OF FLAMES | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1987 | 2FP E1 | FsR | 4 | 5,739 |
| SHIPP'S SCORCH | Burns, John | 1988 | 2CP F | PPk | 4 | 39,673 |
| SILENT SPRING | Okusko, Howard | 1992 | 3CP E1 | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| SINGING STRINGS | Cruise Jr., James | 1988 | AM | M | 3 | 36,870 |
| SMASHER | Eriksson, Per | 1994 | 3CT | GSP | 4 | 32,000 |
| SOUTHERN NEWTON | Continental Farms, | 1988 | 3CT | Mea | 3 | 47,220 |
| STAYING TOGETHER | McIntosh, Robert | 1993 | OP | Moh | 1 | 198,405 |
| STAYING TOGETHER | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | OP F | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| SUPER HIGH TEST | Taylor, Dan | 1999 | OT E | M | 11 | 0 |
| SWAGGER HANOVER | Wellwood, William | 1993 | OT | Moh | 4 | 31,744 |
| SWEET REFLECTION | Elliott, Steve | 1988 | 3FP | HP | 1 | 178,753 |
| TABOR LOBELL | Gluhm, Jim | 1987 | AHT | M | 2 | 54,915 |
| TAKE DOWN THE FLAG | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2cp E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| TAKE DOWN THE FLAG | Wellwood, William | 1997 | 2cp F | Moh | 4 | 53,211 |
| THREEFOLD | Loewe, Mark | 1988 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 1 | 37,772 |
| TIME WELL SPENT | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 | 2FP | RcR | 2 | 134,025 |
| TIME WELL SPENT | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 | 3FP E2 | PPk | 3 | 8,522 |
| TIME WELL SPENT | Sylvester, Charles | 1987 | 3FP F | PPk | 3 | 51,134 |
| TRAFFIC JAM S | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2FT | HP | 2 | 96,478 |
| TROUBLEMAKER | Riegle, Gene | 1984 | 3CP | Edm | 1 | 335,000 |
| TURN TO STONE | Miller, Douglas W. | 1987 | 2FP E2 | FsR | 3 | 8,608 |
| TURN TO STONE | Miller, Douglas W. | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 6 | 0 |
| U OF PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1995 | 2CP E1 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| UPTOWN SWELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 | 2FP E1 | PPk | 4 | 5,732 |
| UPTOWN SWELL | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 | 2FP F | PPk | 3 | 51,589 |
| UPTOWN SWELL | Schlichtig, Anne | 1989 | 3FP | PPk | 3 | 34,284 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| O'Donnell, Bill | | | | |
| VALLEY VICTORY | Elliott, Steve | 1988 2CT F | PPk 1 | 183,082 |
| VICTORY LAUXMONT | Popfinger, Bill | 1987 3FT | PPk 5 | 19,533 |
| VILLAGE CONNECTION | Wellwood, William | 1997 OP | M 3 | 36,000 |
| VISTA LOBELL | Monica, Anthony | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk 6 | 0 |
| WATER TOWER | McIntosh, Robert | 1993 2CP | Fhld 6 | 0 |
| WHITELAND CUMIN | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 2CT F | WDB 9 | 0 |
| YANKEE BLOSSUM | Bittle, Brett | 1996 2FP E3 | Moh 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE CAM | Wellwood, William | 1997 3cp E1 | Moh 2 | 8,437 |
| YANKEE CAM | Wellwood, William | 1997 3cp F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| YANKEE MATADOR | Toscano, Linda J. | 1996 2CT E1 | Moh 8 | 0 |
| YANKEE SPIRIT | Simser, Perry | 1995 3FT | WDB 4 | 35,752 |
| YENTL'S ICEMAN | Wallace, Benjamin | 1997 OT | M 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | O'Donnell, Bill | | | 5,637,791 |
| O'Dwyer, Don | | | | |
| SET THE TRAP | Martin, Garry | 1987 3CP E1 | PPk 3 | 8,499 |
| SET THE TRAP | Martin, Garry | 1987 3CP F | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | O'Dwyer, Don | | | 8,499 |
| O'Mara, Dan | | | | |
| BABE KOSMOS | O'Mara, Dan | 1985 AT | SPk 2 | 88,638 |
| Subtotal for | O'Mara, Dan | | | 88,638 |
| O'Mara, Mark | | | | |
| ALFRESCO | O'Mara, Mark | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk 7 | 0 |
| FIRM TRIBUTE | O'Mara, Mark | 1987 2CT E2 | Moh 1 | 35,000 |
| FIRM TRIBUTE | O'Mara, Mark | 1987 2CT F | Moh 2 | 105,000 |
| FIRM TRIBUTE | O'Mara, Mark | 1988 3CT | Mea 1 | 196,753 |
| FREE FLO | Hale, George | 1990 2CP | PPk 7 | 0 |
| GLIDER | O'Mara, Mark | 1987 2FP E1 | FsR 5 | 3,586 |
| JATE LOBELL | O'Mara, Mark | 1987 3CP E2 | PPk 3 | 8,499 |
| JATE LOBELL | O'Mara, Mark | 1987 3CP F | PPk 3 | 50,999 |
| LASSIE'S GOAL | O'Mara, Mark | 1998 3FT E1 | CNL 2 | 6,250 |
| LASSIE'S GOAL | O'Mara, Mark | 1998 3FT F | CNL 1 | 220,000 |
| SPREADSHEET | O'Mara, Mark | 1989 2FT | PPk 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | O'Mara, Mark | | | 626,087 |
| Oliver, Keith | | | | |
| G G TRAVIS | Laarman, Rene | 1996 3CT E1 | VD 5 | 1,250 |
| G G TRAVIS | Laarman, Rene | 1996 3CT F | VD 7 | 0 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2003 OT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| TRAPEZE ARTIST | Peters, George A. | 1999 3FT E2 | Moh 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Subtotal for Oliver, Keith | | | | 1,250 |
| Oscarsson, Jim | | | | |
| APERFECTYANKEE | Oscarsson, Jim | 2013 3CT E2 | PcD 5 | 1,250 |
| APERFECTYANKEE | Oscarsson, Jim | 2013 3CT F | PcD 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Oscarsson, Jim | | | | 1,250 |
| Oscarsson, Ken | | | | |
| THAT'S A GLEAM | Haughton, Tom | 1991 2CT | PPK 11 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Oscarsson, Ken | | | | 0 |
| Ouellet, Helio | | | | |
| ELEVEN A M | Saunders, Bruce | 2004 2CP F | Wdb 5 | 33,160 |
| Subtotal for Ouellet, Helio | | | | 33,160 |
| Ouellet, Michel | | | | |
| BROUSSARD | Ouellet, Helio | 1992 HP | Moh 2 | 92,025 |
| BROUSSARD | Ouellet, Michel | 1993 OP | Moh 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Ouellet, Michel | | | | 92,025 |
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | |
| AFFLUENCE | Riegle, Alan | 1999 3FP E2 | Moh 7 | 0 |
| AL DENTE HANOVER | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 2004 3CT F | Wdb 4 | 40,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2003 3Cp E2 | M 5 | 1,250 |
| ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2003 3CP F | M 5 | 27,125 |
| ANKLET HANOVER | McDermott, Kevin | 2001 OT E1 | M 6 | 0 |
| ANKLET HANOVER | McDermott, Kevin | 2001 OT F | M 5 | 50,000 |
| ANNDROVETTE | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 MP F | Wdb 1 | 150,000 |
| APPLE KRISP | Stutzman, Jonas | 2004 3FP F | Wdb 5 | 30,500 |
| APPOMATTOX | Antonacci, Frank M | 2011 2CT F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO AMORETTO | Smith, David S. | 2002 2FP E1 | Wdb 3 | 3,000 |
| ARMBRO AMORETTO | Smith, David S. | 2002 2FP F | Wdb 1 | 261,150 |
| ARMBRO AMORETTO | Smith, David S. | 2003 3FP E2 | M 1 | 12,500 |
| ARMBRO AMORETTO | Smith, David S. | 2003 3FP F | M 2 | 167,500 |
| ARMBRO BAYLOR | McNair, Gregg | 2004 3CP F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO BAYLOR | McNair, Gregg | 2004 3CP E2 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| ARMBRO PROPOSAL | Banca, Richard J. | 2002 HP E | M 2 | 12,500 |
| ARMBRO PROPOSAL | Banca, Richard J. | 2002 HP F | M 2 | 125,000 |
| ARMBRO SCORPION | McIntosh, Robert | 1998 2CT F | CNL 9 | 0 |
| ARTURO | Leblanc, Steven J. | 1996 2CP E1 | Moh 1 | 16,925 |
| ARTURO | Leblanc, Steven J. | 1996 2CP F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| ASTRO HALL | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 2CT E1 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| BAGEL BEACH BOY | Campbell, Jim | 2001 3CP F | Wdb 3 | 93,726 |
| BEACH BOY JOEY | Marfisi, Duane | 2004 2CP E2 | Wdb 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | |
| BEE LINE | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2006 3FT E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEE LINE | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2006 3FT F Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| BIG TOM | Anderson, Joe | 2000 OP M | 4 | 32,500 |
| BJ'S SUNSET | Harder, Mark | 2003 2FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| BJ'S SUPER SON | Warren, Eric | 1996 2CT F Moh | 7 | 0 |
| BJ'S SUPER SON | Warren, Eric | 1996 2CT E2 Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| BOX TROT | Eggen, Arild | 1998 3FT E1 CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| BRIGHAM DREAM | Vandenplas, Nicolas | 2008 OM E Moh | 1 | 20,000 |
| BRIGHAM DREAM | Vandenplas, Nicolas | 2008 OM F Moh | 1 | 125,000 |
| BROWNING BLUE CHIP | Oakes, Christopher | 1997 2cp E2 Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| CALAMITY PAN | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 2FP E3 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| CANNAE CAMMIE | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 2FP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CANNAE CAMMIE | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 2FP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| CAPTAIN ZOOM | Burns, John | 1999 2CP E2 Moh | 8 | 0 |
| CARAMBA HALL | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2002 2CT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| CARDMASTER HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2001 3CP E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| CONGO QUEEN | Milton, Kerstin W. | 2003 2FT F M | 9 | 0 |
| CRYS DREAM | Persson, Fredrik | 2011 3FT F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| CRYS DREAM | Persson, Fredrik | 2011 3FT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| DALI | Marfisi, Duane | 2008 3CP F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| DANAE | Teague, Brenda | 2006 2FT E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DAY FOR NIGHT | Eriksson, Per | 1999 2FT E2 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Marfisi, Duane | 1998 3CP E1 CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Marfisi, Duane | 1998 3CP F CNL | 6 | 0 |
| DOIN THE TOWN | Nickells, Wayne | 2000 3FT E2 MOH | 6 | 0 |
| DOLLEY MADISON | Chansky, Richard | 2000 2FP E2 MOH | 9 | 0 |
| DROP THE BALL | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 3FP F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| ECHO HANOVER | Belliveau, Jean | 1999 2FT E1 Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| ECHO HANOVER | Artandi, Tom | 1999 2ft F Moh | 5 | 32,604 |
| ECSTATIC | Buer, Paul | 2005 MT F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| ELECTRIC SLIDE | McIntosh, Doug | 1994 3FP E2 GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| ELECTRIC SLIDE | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 3FP F GSP | 4 | 26,000 |
| EMOTIONAL RESCUE | Riegle, Bruce | 2001 2FT E1 Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| EMOTIONAL RESCUE | Riegle, Bruce | 2001 2FT F Wdb | 2 | 195,262 |
| EXACTITUDE | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 3CT F CNL | 3 | 57,600 |
| FEEL SO BAD | Okusko, Howard | 1994 3FP E1 GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| FERN | Eggen, Arild | 1998 3FT E2 CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| FERN | Eggen, Arild | 1998 3FT F CNL | 9 | 0 |
| FERN | Eggen, Arild | 1999 OT E M | 1 | 25,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | | | | |
| FERN | Eggen, Arild | 1999 | OT | F | M | 2 | 145,000 |
| FOUR STARZZ MELISS | Lalonde, Glenn G | 2007 | MP | E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| FOUR STARZZ MELISS | Lalonde, Glenn G | 2008 | OM | E | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| FREEZE FRAME | Raymer, Jim | 2007 | MT | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,500 |
| FREEZE FRAME | Raymer, Jim | 2007 | MT | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| FRENCH PANICURE | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3FP | E3 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| FRENCH PANICURE | Stutzman, Jonas | 1999 | 3FP | F | Moh | 3 | 91,728 |
| FRIGHTENING P | Harrison, Kelvin | 2002 | OM | E | M | 2 | 10,000 |
| FRIGHTENING P | Harrison, Kelvin | 2002 | OM | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| FULFILLED DREAMS | Derrico, Luca | 2002 | HT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| FUN AND STROKES | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 9,763 |
| FUN AND STROKES | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 2 | 156,210 |
| GEORGE SCOOTER | McNair, Gregg | 2000 | 3CP | E2 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| GEORGE SCOOTER | McNair, Gregg | 2000 | 3CP | F | Moh | 2 | 150,670 |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC | Bendis, Randy | 2005 | OP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 5,400 |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC | Bendis, Randy | 2005 | OP | F | Moh | 2 | 125,000 |
| GRINFROMEARTOEAR | Marfisi, Duane | 1998 | 2CP | E1 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| HAGI | Vrablic, Igor | 2006 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HANOVER CHANCE N | McDermott, John P. | 2005 | MP | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| HARE HARE | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | 3CP | E1 | YR | 4 | 2,000 |
| HARE HARE | Gelrod, Monte | 1996 | 3CP | F | YR | 5 | 20,000 |
| HAVE A GOOD LIFE | Macomber, Dick | 1999 | 2CP | E3 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| HURRIKANE KINGCOLE | Tackoor, Des | 2011 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 78,000 |
| HURRIKANE KINGCOLE | Tackoor, Des | 2011 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| IDEAL VINTAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| IN THE SHELL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2004 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| IN THE SHELL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2004 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| JAILHOUSE JESSE | Eriksson, Per | 1999 | 2CT | E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| K F PRO SAM | Gelrod, Monte | 2001 | OP | E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| LADY BUNS | Stutzman, Jonas | 1996 | 3FP | E1 | YR | 4 | 2,000 |
| LADY MACBEACH | Holloway, Joe | 2000 | 2FP | E3 | moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| LADY MACBEACH | Holloway, Joe | 2000 | 2FP | F | Moh | 1 | 357,540 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Kleinhans, Peter | 2011 | MT | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| LIFE CYCLE | Burgess, Blair | 1997 | 2fp | E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| LIFES NOT FAIR | Darling, Jack | 1999 | 2CP | F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| LINDSEY FIREYIMAGE | McNair, Gregg | 2000 | 2ft | E2 | moh | 8 | 0 |
| LIVING IMAGE | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| LIVING IMAGE | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| LOOKING FOR ART | Riegle, Alan | 1999 | 3CP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | | | |
| LOOKING FOR ART | Riegle, Alan | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 5 | 29,400 |
| LOST AT THE BEACH | Miller, Jim R. | 1998 | 2FP E2 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| LOVEYOU FORTY | McGivern, Mickey | 1999 | 2FP E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| LUSCIOUS LISA | Stewart, Robert A. | 2000 | 2ft E1 | moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| LUSCIOUS LISA | Stewart, Robert A. | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| MAGICIAN | Cruise, Earl | 2003 | OT E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MALTESE ARTIST | Burke, Mickey A | 2005 | OP E1 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| MERGER BLUE CHIP | Noren, Bjorn | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| MICHELLE'S JACKPOT | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2FP E3 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| MICHELLE'S JACKPOT | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2FP F | Moh | 2 | 144,133 |
| MICHELLES REVENGE | Macomber, Dick | 1999 | 2FP E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |
| MICHELLES REVENGE | Robinson, Bill | 1999 | 2FP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| MICHELLES REVENGE | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3FP E2 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| MICHELLES REVENGE | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| MILLION DOLLAR CAM | Robinson, Bill | 2002 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MOVIE STAR LAAG | Marfisi, Duane | 1999 | OM F | M | 6 | 0 |
| MUSCLES MARINARA | Banca, Richard J. | 2005 | OT F | Moh | 4 | 64,000 |
| MUSICAL DREAMER | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3FP E1 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| MUSICAL VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| MUSICAL VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 1 | 164,100 |
| MUSICAL VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1999 | 3FT E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| MYSTERY MAN | Robinson, Bill | 2003 | 3CP E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| NO PAN INTENDED | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| NO PAN INTENDED | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 4 | 47,568 |
| NO RHYME NO REASON | Schreyvogel, Katja | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 8 | 0 |
| NORDICDISH | Buer, Paul | 2002 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ON HER WAY | Brittingham, Jim | 1996 | 3FP E2 | YR | 3 | 3,000 |
| ON HER WAY | Brittingham, Jim | 1996 | 3FP F | YR | 8 | 0 |
| ON LINE SERVICE | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3CP E1 | MOH | 2 | 9,417 |
| ONE IF BY PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 | OM F | M | 10 | 0 |
| PAN HANOVER | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PAN YANKEES | Raimondo, Henry | 2000 | OM | M | 9 | 0 |
| PANHUNTER | Stutzman, Jonas | 1994 | OM F | Fhld | 4 | 20,000 |
| PANIFESTO | Robinson, Bill | 1995 | OT | Dela | 1 | 150,000 |
| PANLUBBER | McMaster, Kevin | 2004 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| PAYNES LANDING | Stafford, Paul | 2009 | 2CP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PICK ME UP | McCall, Darren J | 2002 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PICK ME UP | McCall, Darren J | 2002 | 2FT F | Wdb | 1 | 242,300 |
| PIETRO PAN | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 | OT F | M | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | | | | |
| PLEASANTVILLE | Artandi, Tom | 2001 | 2fp | 1E | Wdb | 1 | 14,644 |
| PODGES LADY | Seekman, Joseph | 2011 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| PRAYING FOR A WIN | Graber, Jacob | 2006 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| PRETTIESTGALINTOWN | Campbell, Jim | 2001 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO | Gurfein, Ron | 1999 | 3CT | | Moh | 4 | 47,040 |
| RAGING HEART | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 3FP | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| RAGING HEART | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 3 | 97,475 |
| RED BOW TIE | Gelrod, Monte | 1998 | OP | F | M | 1 | 170,000 |
| RED BOW TIE | Gelrod, Monte | 1999 | OP | F | M | 1 | 190,000 |
| RED RIVER HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2001 | 2cp | 2E | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| RED RIVER HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2002 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| RED RIVER HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2002 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| REIGNING CHIP | Eggen, Arild | 2000 | 2FT | E4 | MOH | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Artandi, Tom | 2001 | 2cp | 1E | Wdb | 4 | 3,121 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Artandi, Tom | 2001 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ROYALFLUSH HANOVER | Gelrod, Monte | 2001 | OP | F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| SABRINA HALL | Gurfein, Ron | 2002 | 2FT | E3 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| SATU | Teague, Brenda | 2006 | 2FT | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SIDNEY'S CADET | Eggen, Arild | 2000 | 3CT | E1 | MOH | 8 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND BALSAM | Artandi, Tom | 2000 | 2CP | F | Moh | 4 | 69,718 |
| STONE DRAGON | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2CP | E2 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| SUGAR TRADER | Brennan, John | 2003 | 3CT | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUGAR TRADER | Brennan, John | 2003 | 3CT | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| SUNDAY YANKEE | Kelley, Paul | 2003 | 3FT | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SUNDAY YANKEE | Kelley, Paul | 2003 | 3FT | F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| TAKE FLIGHT | Riegle, Alan | 1997 | 2fp | E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| TAKE FLIGHT | Riegle, Alan | 1997 | 2fp | F | Moh | 1 | 291,600 |
| TATTOO HANOVER | Gelrod, Monte | 2001 | MP | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| TATTOO HANOVER | Gelrod, Monte | 2001 | OM | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| TIMESAREACHANGING | Bavosi, John | 2003 | 2CP | E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| TIMESAREACHANGING | Bavosi, John | 2003 | 2CP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | Beaver, Charles | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | Beaver, Charles | 2008 | 2CT | F | M | 4 | 56,000 |
| TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2009 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2010 | OT | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| TSUNAMI HANOVER | Di Certo, Robert | 1996 | 2FP | E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| UNDER YOUR SPELL | Riegle, Alan | 1998 | 2FP | E1 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| UNDER YOUR SPELL | Riegle, Alan | 1998 | 2FP | F | CNL | 4 | 34,544 |
| UNDER YOUR SPELL | Varty, Nat | 1999 | 3FP | E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,410 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Ouellette, Luc | | | | | | |
| UNDERCOVER LOVER N | Pearson, Graham | 1998 | 3FP F | CNL | 3 | 57,600 |
| UNION GUY | McDermott, Kevin | 1998 | 2CP F | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| UNION SQUARE | Kimelman, Mike | 1998 | 2CP E2 | CNL | 8 | 0 |
| WATER TOWER | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 3CP | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| WESTERN PRAYER | Graber, Jacob | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| WHITESAND GEM | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WHITESAND TITAN | Curran, Charles | 2001 | 2CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WICKED ISLAND | Macomber, Dick | 1999 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| WORLDLY BEAUTY | Lachance, Patrick | 2001 | 2fp 2E | Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| WORLDLY BEAUTY | Lachance, Patrick | 2001 | 2FP F | Wdb | 4 | 62,484 |
| WORLDLY BEAUTY | Lachance, Patrick | 2002 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| WORLDLY BEAUTY | Lachance, Patrick | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| WORLDLY BEAUTY | Lachance, Patrick | 2003 | OM F | Wdb | 4 | 24,000 |
| Subtotal for | Ouellette, Luc | | | | | 5,691,580 |
| Paal, Wim | | | | | | |
| BROADWAY MARQUIS | Paal, Wim | 2008 | 3CT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Paal, Wim | | | | | 0 |
| Paisley, Walter | | | | | | |
| PETRI KOSMOS | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 2 | 17,500 |
| PETRI KOSMOS | Team Nordin, | 1987 | 2CT F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| TYLER'S BEST | Wood, Ben | 1989 | 3CP | PPk | 5 | 18,885 |
| Subtotal for | Paisley, Walter | | | | | 36,385 |
| Palone, Dave | | | | | | |
| ALLAMERICAN INCA | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2004 | 2CP F | Wdb | 2 | 165,800 |
| ALLAMERICAN INCA | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2004 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| AMERICAN MIKE | Norris, Charlie | 2003 | 2CT E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| AMERICAN MIKE | Norris, Charlie | 2003 | 2CT F | M | 3 | 50,400 |
| AMERIPAN GIGOLO | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 2CP E2 | MOH | 5 | 1,883 |
| AMERIPAN GIGOLO | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| ANDOVER THE TOP | Gelrod, Monte | 2010 | 2FT E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| ANGELA LANE | Gurfein, Ron | 2000 | 2ft E2 | moh | 5 | 1,883 |
| ANNIESWESTERNCARD | Seekman, Joseph | 2009 | 3CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BACARDI LINDY | Czernyson, Jonas | 2006 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BEHINDCLOSEDOORS | Sylvester, Charles | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| BEHINDCLOSEDOORS | Sylvester, Charles | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| BIG BAD JOHN | Potter, Ron | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| BIG RIGS | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2011 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| BLUERIDGE WESTERN | McDermott, Kevin | 2008 | 3CP F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| BLUFF | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Palone, Dave | | | | | | | |
| BOINGA | Roland, Brian | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| CAMOUROUS | Palone, Michael | 1995 | OM | | Nfld | 2 | 62,500 |
| CAVIART SYDNEY | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2005 | 2FP | F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 | MP | F | Wdb | 2 | 75,000 |
| CHANCEY LADY | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 | MP | E | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| COME UNWOUND | Altmeyer, Dan | 1992 | 3FP | E2 | Nfld | 2 | 6,250 |
| COME UNWOUND | Altmeyer, Dan | 1992 | 3FP | F | Nfld | 2 | 75,000 |
| DIAL OR NODIAL | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 2CP | F | M | 3 | 84,000 |
| DRIVEN TO WIN | Holloway, Joe | 2003 | 2CP | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| DRIVEN TO WIN | Holloway, Joe | 2003 | 2CP | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| ECONOMY TERROR | Oakes, Christopher | 2012 | 3FP | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ECONOMY TERROR | Oakes, Christopher | 2012 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| FAST LANE K | Norris, Charlie | 2003 | 3FT | E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| FAST LANE K | Norris, Charlie | 2003 | 3FT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| FOILED AGAIN | Burke, Ron | 2011 | OP | F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| FRAU BLUCHER | Oakes, Christopher | 2012 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2009 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 2 | 177,500 |
| GOOD DAY MATE | Oakes, Christopher | 2012 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HELLAVA HUSH | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2003 | 3CT | E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| HELLAVA HUSH | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2003 | 3CT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| HIGHER AND HIGHER | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| HIGHER AND HIGHER | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| HOWTHEHALOAREYOU | Lorentzon, Anette | 2009 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| HUGADRAGON | Burke, Ron | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| HUGADRAGON | Burke, Ron | 2010 | 2CP | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| HUMSTINGER | Daley, Noel | 1992 | 3CP | E1 | Nfld | 3 | 3,000 |
| HUMSTINGER | Daley, Noel | 1992 | 3CP | F | Nfld | 4 | 24,000 |
| HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP | McDermott, Kevin | 2012 | OP | F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ICED YANKEE | Holloway, Joe | 2003 | 3CP | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| IN FOCUS | Takter, Jimmy | 2008 | 3CT | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| JASPER AVENUE | Robinson, Bill | 2003 | 3FP | E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| JUST IN | Ortolan Bar, Marie | 2010 | 2CT | F | PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| LIFETIME FRIEND | Robinson, Bill | 1999 | 2CP | E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| LUCKYCHARM HANOVER | Haughton, Tom | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| MAC'S CROWN K | Norris, Charlie | 2003 | 3CT | E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| MACARIA HANOVER | Miller, Douglas W. | 2005 | 2FT | E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MACARIA HANOVER | Miller, Douglas W. | 2005 | 2FT | F | M | 2 | 129,200 |
| MALABAR MELODY | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2FT | E3 | M | 7 | 0 |
| MANOFMANYMISSIONS | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Palone, Dave | | | | | | |
| MARTY PARTY | Holloway, Joe | 2011 | 2FP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MATTIE TERROR GIRL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 | 2FP E | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MATTIE TERROR GIRL | Wallace, Benjamin | 2012 | 2FP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MAUDLIN HANOVER | Palone, Michael | 1999 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| MISS NITTANY | Gillock, Richard | 1999 | 2FT E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| MISS NITTANY | Gillock, Richard | 1999 | 2ft F | Moh | 4 | 52,167 |
| MISS SUE V | Kelley, Paul | 2011 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MODERN LIFE | Tribbett, Charles A | 2002 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| MODERN LIFE | Tribbett, Charles A | 2002 | 3FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| MR PINE CHIP | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2005 | 2CT E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MR PINE CHIP | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2005 | 2CT F | M | 2 | 126,900 |
| NO PAN NO GAIN | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 3 | 90,709 |
| NUMERIC HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| NUMERIC HANOVER | Robinson, Bill | 2003 | 3FP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| ON LINE SERVICE | Robinson, Brett | 2000 | 3CP F | Moh | 3 | 72,321 |
| PANAGLER | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| PANAGLER | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 3FP F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| PANG SHUI | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| PANIPULATOR | Magie, Brian | 2003 | 2FP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| PANSPACIFICFLIGHT | Magie, Brian | 2003 | 2CP E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| PANTHOLOPS | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 | 3FT F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| PANYTHING GOES | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 3FP F | Moh | 5 | 39,174 |
| SAM FRANCISCO | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 1999 | 2CP E3 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| SANDRO HANOVER | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SANDRO HANOVER | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 | 3CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SHOW AND TELL | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| SIGN OF SUCCESS | Robinson, Bill | 1999 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| SIGN OF SUCCESS | Robinson, Bill | 1999 | 3CP F | Moh | 4 | 47,040 |
| SNOWBOARDER | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| SOUTHWIND SAMURAI | Noren, Bjorn | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| STAGE SHOW | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 3FT E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| STAGE SHOW | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 3FT F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| STRAIGHT SHOOTING | Burke, Ron | 2009 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| STRIKE AN ATTITUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| STRIKE AN ATTITUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | 2FP F | PcD | 2 | 150,000 |
| STRIKE AN ATTITUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2011 | 3FP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| STRIKE AN ATTITUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2011 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 2CP F | Wdb | 1 | 325,000 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Palone, Dave | | | | | | |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3CP F | Wdb | 2 | 138,750 |
| TANGO DANCER | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2FT E | Pcd | 4 | 2,000 |
| ULTIMATE GOAL | Bendis, Randy | 1992 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |
| ULTIMATE GOAL | Bendis, Randy | 1992 | 2FT F | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| UNCLE PETER | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 | 2CT F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| UNDER YOUR SPELL | Pelling, Brett | 1999 | 3FP F | Moh | 4 | 61,152 |
| UP FRONT BRAD | Ford, Mark | 2004 | 3CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| UP FRONT BRAD | Ford, Mark | 2004 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| UP FRONT CHARLIE | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2005 | 3CP E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| UP FRONT CHARLIE | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 5 | 27,750 |
| WESTERN MONTANA | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| WESTERN MONTANA | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 | 2FP F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| WESTWARDHO HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3CP F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| WESTWARDHO HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| YANKEE MATTHEW | Harder, Mark | 2007 | 2CT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| YOURONPANDIDCAMERA | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 | 2FT E3 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| Subtotal for | Palone, Dave | | | | | 3,336,780 |
| Parker Jr., Jack | | | | | | |
| DANGARVON | Parker Jr., Jack | 1985 | 3CP | GSP | 3 | 67,806 |
| Subtotal for | Parker Jr., Jack | | | | | 67,806 |
| Parker, Howard | | | | | | |
| ALL STAR HANNA | Coyne Jr., Ron | 1997 | OP | M | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO POSITIVE | Macneill, Dave | 2001 | OP F | M | 10 | 0 |
| BOUNCING BAX | Raymer, Jim | 2013 | 3FT E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| BOUNCING BAX | Raymer, Jim | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| CAMMIE'S LADY | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1993 | 3FP | Fhld | 2 | 75,000 |
| CAMMIE'S LADY | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1996 | OM | M | 6 | 0 |
| CAMMIE'S LADY | Macneill, Dave | 1997 | OM | M | 3 | 33,900 |
| CPW | McDermott, Kevin | 1998 | 2CP E1 | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| CRAFTY CAPER | Broglio, Lee | 1990 | 3FP | PPk | 5 | 15,246 |
| DRAGON SO | Croghan, Ross | 1998 | OM F | M | 5 | 14,125 |
| HARLEY MOMMA | Raymer, Jim | 2013 | 2FT E2 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| JOEY'S DELIGHT | Guidette, Andrei | 1997 | 3ft E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| JOEY'S DELIGHT | Guidette, Andrei | 1997 | 3ft F | Moh | 5 | 21,937 |
| LADY BUNS | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1995 | 2FP E1 | GSP | 1 | 12,500 |
| LADY BUNS | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1995 | 2FP F | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| MANIFICENT | Saunders, Bruce | 1997 | 3cp E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| MANIFICENT | Saunders, Bruce | 1997 | 3cp F | Moh | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Parker, Howard | | | | |
| MS. VIC | Eriksson, Per | 1998 3FT E1 CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| MS. VIC | Eriksson, Per | 1998 3FT F CNL | 6 | 0 |
| OOH BAD SHARK | Wiggins, William M | 2013 MP E1 PcD | 9 | 0 |
| PAN YANKEES | Pelling, Brett | 1998 3FP F CNL | 6 | 0 |
| STAR CHALLENGE | Warren, Eric | 1997 OT M | 4 | 43,200 |
| SUPERGRIT | Jordan, Mark | 2001 OT E1 M | 10 | 0 |
| TUNE TOWN | Kovath, Andrew | 1998 OP F M | 5 | 17,000 |
| Subtotal for | Parker, Howard | | | 241,558 |
| Patterson Jr., John | | | | |
| ABUNDANCE | Ducharme, John | 1996 OT M | 9 | 0 |
| CHER-A-LIKE | Manna, Paul | 1985 2FP YR | 7 | 0 |
| CONFIDENT VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ct E1 Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| CONFIDENT VICTORY | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ct F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CREDIT WINNER | Eriksson, Per | 1999 2CT E1 Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| CREDIT WINNER | Eriksson, Per | 1999 2CT F Moh | 5 | 33,126 |
| DELPHI'S DAUGHTER | Eriksson, Per | 1993 2FT E2 PPK | 4 | 2,000 |
| DELPHI'S DAUGHTER | Eriksson, Per | 1994 3FT E1 GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| DELPHI'S DAUGHTER | Eriksson, Per | 1994 3FT F GSP | 7 | 0 |
| DONNINA | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 OM F Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| EDGE OF GLORY | Eriksson, Per | 1996 3CT E1 VD | 11 | 0 |
| EXACTITUDE | Gurfein, Ron | 1997 2ct E2 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| FREE TOKEN | Pocza, Jody | 1991 MT Mea | 7 | 0 |
| GIANT CHILL | Eriksson, Per | 1992 2CT PPK | 1 | 150,000 |
| GIANT FORCE | Eriksson, Per | 1991 2CT PPK | 5 | 15,000 |
| GIANT FORCE | Eriksson, Per | 1992 3CT PPK | 2 | 75,000 |
| GIANT FORCE | Eriksson, Per | 1993 OT Moh | 3 | 47,617 |
| GIANT HIT | Eriksson, Per | 1995 3CT E WDB | 1 | 17,200 |
| GIANT HIT | Eriksson, Per | 1995 3CT F WDB | 4 | 41,250 |
| HIGH TECH | Ducharme, John | 1999 3CT Moh | 2 | 147,000 |
| LOOKOUT VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1994 2FT E1 WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| LOOKOUT VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1994 2FT F WDB | 1 | 167,000 |
| LOOKOUT VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1995 3FT WDB | 1 | 223,450 |
| MARGARET HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 1995 2FT E1 GSP | 1 | 0 |
| MR. CHIN | Formia, Osvaldo | 1990 2CT E1 PPK | 1 | 29,616 |
| MR. CHIN | Formia, Osvaldo | 1990 2CT F PPK | 5 | 17,770 |
| MR. CHIN | Formia, Osvaldo | 1991 3CT PPK | 7 | 0 |
| NARA | Eriksson, Per | 1993 2FT E2 PPK | 2 | 6,250 |
| PAN OF LA MANCHA | Roach, John | 1994 2CT E2 WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| PAN OF LA MANCHA | Roach, John | 1994 2CT F WDB | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|
| Patterson Jr., John | | | | |
| PRINCESS TIGERLILY | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 2ft E3 Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| PRINCESS TIGERLILY | Sylvester, Charles | 1997 2ft F Moh | 4 | 32,400 |
| R B CAESAR | Oscarsson, Ken | 1995 2CT E1 GSP | 10 | 0 |
| R B CAESAR | Oscarsson, Ken | 1995 2CT F GSP | 4 | 27,824 |
| Subtotal for | Patterson Jr., John | | | 1,078,362 |
| Patterson, Tony | | | | |
| QUEENIE LOBELL | Patterson, Tony | 1992 MT E1 Moh | 5 | 2,407 |
| Subtotal for | Patterson, Tony | | | 2,407 |
| Paver, Raymond T | | | | |
| YANKEE SENSATION | Paver, Raymond T | 2001 2cp 2E Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE SENSATION | Paver, Raymond T | 2002 3CP E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| YANKEE SENSATION | Paver, Raymond T | 2002 3CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Paver, Raymond T | | | 1,250 |
| Pavia, Jr., Joe | | | | |
| CASA MARINA | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2000 2ft E2 moh | 4 | 3,013 |
| DIXIE CLAMP | Pocza, Jay | 1987 3FP E1 PPk | 6 | 0 |
| FREE TOKEN | Pocza, Jody | 1988 AMT Btva | 4 | 21,500 |
| MANTESE | Seeber, Ken | 1991 3CP PPk | 3 | 42,888 |
| RULER'S CHIPPIE | Quesnel, Liz | 1990 3FP PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Pavia, Jr., Joe | | | 67,401 |
| Picciano, Jay | | | | |
| HEADLINE HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1994 2FP E1 WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| LOOKS LIKE RAIN | Galbraith, Clint | 1987 AM Lex | 12 | 0 |
| PILGRIM'S PATRIOT | Seeber, Ken | 1990 HP PPk | 6 | 0 |
| VIVA VITA | Stewart, Robert A. | 1999 2FT E2 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Picciano, Jay | | | 1,662 |
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| ACT NOW | Drennan, Nikolas | 2013 2FP E2 PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ACT NOW | Drennan, Nikolas | 2013 2FP F PcD | 9 | 0 |
| AFFLUENCE | Riegle, Alan | 1998 2FP E2 CNL | 6 | 0 |
| AIR ASSAULT | Elliott, Steve | 1991 2CP E1 PPk | 4 | 2,000 |
| AISLE PARTY | Shay, Tom | 1995 2FP E2 GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| AISLE PARTY | Shay, Tom | 1995 2FP F GSP | 6 | 0 |
| ALL SPEED HANOVER | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 2CP F Wdb | 1 | 305,000 |
| ALLAMERICAN BOMBER | Daley, Noel | 2006 2CP E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ANNIESWESTERNCARD | Seekman, Joseph | 2009 3CP E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| AQUATIC YANKEE | Bauder, Steve | 2000 OM M | 4 | 26,600 |
| ARMBRO AFFAIR | McIntosh, Robert | 2004 MT F M | 1 | 125,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| ARMBRO BLUEJAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 2FT E3 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| ARMBRO DANCER | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 MP E2 Moh | 3 | 4,500 |
| ARMBRO DANCER | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 MP F Moh | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO OBEY | Jones, Norm | 1995 2FT E2 GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| ARMBRO OBEY | Jones, Norm | 1995 2FT F GSP | 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO TERRACE | Wallace, Benjamin | 1999 2FP E2 Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| ARMBRO TERRACE | Wallace, Benjamin | 1999 2FP F Moh | 9 | 0 |
| ART IN THE PARK | Burgess, Blair | 1997 3fp E1 Moh | 3 | 4,050 |
| ART IN THE PARK | Burgess, Blair | 1997 3fp F Moh | 2 | 123,187 |
| ART OFFICIAL | Seekman, Joseph | 2009 OP F M | 3 | 60,000 |
| AUTHORIZE | Alagna, Tony | 2013 3FP F PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| AZALEA GAL | Pelling, Brett | 2005 2FT E1 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BABABABABARBARAPAN | Marino, Chris | 2000 3FP F Moh | 10 | 0 |
| BACKSTREET GUY | Lee, Maxie | 1991 HT Mea | 7 | 0 |
| BAD BERT | Pelling, Brett | 1998 OP F M | 6 | 0 |
| BADLANDS HANOVER | Holloway, Joe | 1998 2CP E1 CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| BADLANDS HANOVER | Holloway, Joe | 1998 2CP F CNL | 1 | 251,000 |
| BAXIMUM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2009 2CT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| BEACH BODY | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 2FP E1 PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| BEACH MEMORIES | Brown, Brian D | 2013 3CP F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| BEACH STORY | Harrison, Kelvin | 2014 3FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| BELOVEDANGEL | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 3FP E2 M | 5 | 1,250 |
| BELOVEDANGEL | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 3FP F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| BETTOR N BETTER | Burke, Ron | 2014 2FP E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| BIT O CANDY | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 2FT E2 CNL | 6 | 0 |
| BJ'S SQUALL | Croghan, Ross | 2000 2FP E3 moh | 5 | 1,883 |
| BLISSFULL HALL | Wallace, Benjamin | 1999 3CP E1 Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| BLISSFULL HALL | Wallace, Benjamin | 1999 3CP F Moh | 3 | 70,560 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2004 OP F M | 1 | 226,250 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2004 OP E1 M | 4 | 4,000 |
| BRADLEY HALL | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 2CP E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| BRADLEY HALL | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 2CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| BRUSCHETTE | Johnson, Jan | 2008 OM E Moh | 2 | 10,000 |
| BRUSCHETTE | Johnson, Jan | 2008 OM F Moh | 8 | 0 |
| BURNING POINT | Elliott, Steve | 2004 MP F M | 9 | 0 |
| BURNING POINT | Elliott, Steve | 2006 MP F M | 1 | 165,750 |
| CAMERON HALL | Durand, Tom | 2003 OT E1 Wdb | 4 | 4,000 |
| CAMERON HALL | Durand, Tom | 2003 OT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| CANNAE CAMMIE | Reid, Paul | 2010 3FP F PcD | 4 | 40,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| CASA MARINA | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2001 3FT E2 | Wdb 3 | 4,686 |
| CASA MARINA | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2001 3FT F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| CAVIART SYDNEY | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2006 3FP F | Wdb 5 | 25,000 |
| CEDAR DOVE | Daley, Noel | 2011 3FT F | Wdb 1 | 250,000 |
| CEDAR DOVE | Daley, Noel | 2011 3Ft E1 | Wdb 1 | 12,500 |
| CEDAR DOVE | Daley, Noel | 2012 MT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| CEDAR DOVE | Daley, Noel | 2013 MT E1 | PcD 5 | 1,250 |
| CEDAR DOVE | Daley, Noel | 2013 MT F | PcD 2 | 62,500 |
| CELEBRITY SPEEDIE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 2FT E1 | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| CELEBRITY SPEEDIE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 2FT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| CHECK ME OUT | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 2FT F | Wdb 1 | 300,000 |
| CINDER BEST | Miller, Jeffrey | 2001 OP E1 | M 1 | 12,500 |
| CINDER BEST | Miller, Jeffrey | 2001 OM F | M 10 | 0 |
| CLASSIC ADAM | Jones, Norm | 1995 2CT E1 | GSP 2 | 6,250 |
| CLASSIC ADAM | Jones, Norm | 1995 2CT F | GSP 8 | 0 |
| CLEAR VISION | Norman, Richard J | 2008 2CP E | M 2 | 6,250 |
| CLEAR VISION | Norman, Richard J | 2010 OP F | PcD 5 | 25,000 |
| COSTA RICA | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2FT F | Wdb 4 | 48,800 |
| COSTA RICA | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2FT E2 | Wdb 3 | 3,000 |
| COSTA RICA | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 3FT E | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| COUNT THE GOAL | Holloway, Joe | 2001 OT E1 | M 5 | 3,750 |
| COUNT THE GOAL | Holloway, Joe | 2001 OT F | M 9 | 0 |
| CREATINE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2014 OT F | M 3 | 60,000 |
| CUPCAKE | Swick, Don | 2012 2FT F | Wdb 5 | 30,000 |
| CURRENT HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2007 3FP E | M 6 | 0 |
| DAY IN A LIFE | Daley, Noel | 1999 OP F | M 7 | 0 |
| DEADLIEST CATCH | Duer, John | 2013 3CT E1 | PcD 3 | 3,000 |
| DELTA SHUTTLE | Hart, Ed | 2000 3FP E2 | MOH 8 | 0 |
| DIRECT FLIGHT | Harrison, Kelvin | 1991 2CP E2 | PPk 1 | 12,500 |
| DIRECT FLIGHT | Harrison, Kelvin | 1991 2CP F | PPk 7 | 0 |
| DONATO HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2006 2CT E1 | Wdb 1 | 12,500 |
| DONATO HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2006 2CT F | WDB 1 | 300,000 |
| DONATO HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2007 3CT E | M 2 | 6,250 |
| DONATO HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2007 3CT F | M 3 | 73,200 |
| DOO WOP HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2013 2CP E2 | PcD 1 | 12,500 |
| DOO WOP HANOVER | Elliott, Steve | 2014 3CP E2 | M 3 | 3,000 |
| DORUNRUN BLUEGRASS | Loney, Rock | 1991 HP E2 | Mea 3 | 6,945 |
| DORUNRUN BLUEGRASS | Loney, Rock | 1991 HP F | Mea 5 | 17,362 |
| DOUBLE DREAM N | McCall, Darren J | 2008 OM E | Moh 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | | | | |
| DR RONERAIL | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 2000 | 3CT | E1 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| DR RONERAIL | Caraluzzi, Joseph | 2000 | 3CT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| DRAGON AGAIN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 1998 | 3CP | E1 | CNL | 5 | 1,250 |
| DRAGON AGAIN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 1998 | 3CP | F | CNL | 3 | 52,800 |
| E L TITAN | Rekila, Riina | 2014 | 3CT | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| ECONOMY TERROR | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 | MP | E1 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| ECONOMY TERROR | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 | MP | F | PcD | 4 | 24,000 |
| ENOUGH TALK | Kleinhans, Peter | 2008 | OT | F | Moh | 4 | 48,000 |
| ENOUGH TALK | Kleinhans, Peter | 2008 | OT | E | Moh | 1 | 20,000 |
| ENOUGH TALK | Kleinhans, Peter | 2010 | OT | F | PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| EXPLOSIVE MATTER | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| EXPLOSIVE MATTER | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 2CT | F | M | 2 | 175,000 |
| EXPRESSIVE ACTION | Grasso, John | 2013 | 2CT | E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| EXPRESSIVE ACTION | Grasso, John | 2013 | 2CT | F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| EZPASS HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2011 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| FARMER JONES | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 3CT | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| FARMER JONES | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 3CT | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| FAST RUFFLES | Pelling, Brett | 2004 | 2fp | F | Wdb | 2 | 144,200 |
| FAST RUFFLES | Pelling, Brett | 2004 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| FLASH LIGHTNING | Elliott, Steve | 2007 | 3FT | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| FOOL ME ONCE | Austin, Mark | 2012 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| FRAU BLUCHER | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 | 3FT | E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| FRAU BLUCHER | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 | 3FT | F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| GEARTOGEAR | Varty, Nat | 2004 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 66,600 |
| GEARTOGEAR | Varty, Nat | 2004 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| GERRI'S JOY | Daley, Noel | 2007 | 3FT | E2 | M | 9 | 0 |
| GIANT KEEPER | Boyd, Vance | 1998 | 3CT | E1 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| GIANT MERMAID | Eriksson, Per | 1993 | 2FT | E1 | PPk | 2 | 6,250 |
| GIANT VICTORY | Eriksson, Per | 1991 | 3CT | | PPk | 1 | 182,703 |
| GLOBAL DESIRE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 | 2FT | E | Pcd | 6 | 0 |
| GLOBAL GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2CT | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| GLOBAL GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2CT | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| GLOBAL GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| GLOBAL GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| GOLDA PLUMSTED | Steinberg, Sherman | 2000 | 2FT | E4 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| GOLDA PLUMSTED | Steinberg, Sherman | 2000 | 2FT | F | Moh | 4 | 60,472 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1996 | OT | | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1998 | OT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| GUNTHATWONTHEWEST | Pelling, Brett | 2001 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| GUNTHATWONTHEWEST | Pelling, Brett | 2001 3CP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| HAVE YOU EVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 3FT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| HEART MAJOR | Pavia, Jr., Joe | 2014 2FP E2 M | 2 | 12,500 |
| HEART MAJOR | Pavia, Jr., Joe | 2014 2FP F M | 6 | 0 |
| HER CULESE | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3FT E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| HER CULESE | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3FT F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| HOLIDAY CREDIT | Takter, Jimmy | 2008 3CT F M | 2 | 125,000 |
| HOP SING | Annunziata, Richard R | 2006 OP E2 M | 6 | 0 |
| I AM A FOOL | Pelling, Brett | 2003 2CP E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| I AM A FOOL | Pelling, Brett | 2003 2CP F M | 1 | 270,000 |
| I FOUGHT DALAW | DePinto, Cosmo | 2011 2CP F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| I SCOOT HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2000 3CP E2 MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| I SCOOT HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2000 3CP F Moh | 9 | 0 |
| I WANTED WINGS | Croghan, Ross | 2008 2FT F M | 4 | 56,000 |
| IDEAL WEATHER | Moreau, Richard | 2008 OM F Moh | 5 | 16,575 |
| IMPRESSIVE KEMP | Daley, Noel | 2010 3FT F PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| IN ETHAN'S HONOR | Posner, Michael | 2007 2CP E M | 10 | 0 |
| INTIMIDATE | Blais, Luc | 2012 3CT F Wdb | 1 | 277,500 |
| INTIMIDATE | Blais, Luc | 2013 HT F PcD | 8 | 0 |
| INVINCIBLE DREAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 3FT F Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| IRON LADY | Persson, Fredrik | 2011 3FT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ITS MY TIME | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 2FT F M | 3 | 78,000 |
| JATE'S WHIM | Oldfield, Richard | 2000 2CP E2 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| JAY'S TABLE | Conte Jr., Carl | 1999 OM F M | 5 | 14,125 |
| JERSEY AS | Lorentzon, Anette | 2011 MT F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| JK ENDOFANERA | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| JK ENDOFANERA | Burke, Ron | 2014 3CP F M | 3 | 63,750 |
| JULIET'S FATE | Varty, Nat | 1999 3FP E3 Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| JULIET'S FATE | Pelling, Brett | 1999 3FP F Moh | 7 | 0 |
| JUST IN | Ortolan Bar, Marie | 2010 2CT E PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| KEEP YOUR PANS OFF | Stutzman, Jonas | 1998 OM F M | 8 | 0 |
| KELLY'S KEEPSAKE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2008 3FP F M | 7 | 0 |
| KENNETH J | Toscano, Linda J. | 2006 2CP E2 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| KENNETH J | Toscano, Linda J. | 2006 2CP F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| KENNETH J | Toscano, Linda J. | 2008 OH F Moh | 3 | 60,000 |
| KEYSTONE BLITZ | Elliott, Steve | 2007 2CT E M | 3 | 3,000 |
| KEYSTONE BLITZ | Elliott, Steve | 2007 2CT F M | 4 | 52,000 |
| KIRK DIGGLER | Varty, Nat | 1999 2CP E3 Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| KIRK DIGGLER | Pelling, Brett | 1999 2CP F Moh | 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| KNIGHTS TAIL | Vartiainen, Markku | 2003 2CT E1 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| KNIGHTS TAIL | Vartiainen, Markku | 2003 2CT F M | 5 | 21,000 |
| LADY MACBEACH | Holloway, Joe | 2001 3FP E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LADY MATTGALANE | Peck, Greg | 2007 3FP E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| LEADER OF THE GANG | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CT E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| LEADER OF THE GANG | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2CT F PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| LEADER OF THE GANG | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 3CT E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| LET'S DRINK ON IT | Seekman, Joseph | 2013 2CP E1 PcD | 6 | 0 |
| LIFE SOURCE | Holloway, Joe | 2001 OP E1 M | 3 | 6,000 |
| LIFE SOURCE | Holloway, Joe | 2001 OP F M | 7 | 0 |
| LIKE A PRAYER | Pelling, Brett | 2002 3CT E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| LIKE A PRAYER | Pelling, Brett | 2002 3CT F Wdb | 2 | 65,100 |
| LITTLE MISS DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2006 2FP F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| LUCK BE WITHYOU | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 2CP E3 PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| LUCK BE WITHYOU | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 2CP F PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| LYONS LEVI LEWIS | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP E2 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| LYONS LEVI LEWIS | Burke, Ron | 2014 2CP F M | 3 | 60,000 |
| MAGIC TONIGHT | Daley, Noel | 2011 2CT F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MAGIC TONIGHT | Daley, Noel | 2011 2CT E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MAKE IT BRIEF | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 3CP E2 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| MARGARITA MOMMA | Johnson, Jan | 2008 2FT E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| MARGARITA MOMMA | Johnson, Jan | 2009 3FT F Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| MARGARITA MOMMA | Johnson, Jan | 2009 3FT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MARTINIONTHEROCKS | Jones, R. Dustin | 2010 2FT F PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| MARTY PARTY | Holloway, Joe | 2012 3FP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MEL MARA | Alagna, Tony | 2012 3CP E2 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MEL MARA | Alagna, Tony | 2012 3CP F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MIDORI HANOVER | Smith, David M | 1999 3FT E1 Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| MISFIT | Saunders, Anne-Lis | 1996 OP M | 4 | 24,000 |
| MISSYS GOALFIRE | Continental Farms, | 2002 3FT E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MR. JBB | McIntosh, Robert | 2000 2CP F Moh | 5 | 43,573 |
| MR. MUSCLEMAN | Daley, Noel | 2003 3CT E2 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MR. MUSCLEMAN | Daley, Noel | 2003 3CT F M | 1 | 292,500 |
| MR. MUSCLEMAN | Daley, Noel | 2004 OT E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| MR. MUSCLEMAN | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2005 OT F Moh | 1 | 400,000 |
| MS MALICIOUS | Silverman, Jerry | 2010 2FP E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MS MALICIOUS | Silverman, Jerry | 2010 2FP F PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| MUSCLE MASSIVE | Takter, Jimmy | 2009 2CT E1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MUSCLE MASSIVE | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 3CT F PcD | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | | | |
| MY DOLLY | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 3FT F | CNL | 4 | 35,200 |
| MY LITTLE DRAGON | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 2FP F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| MYOLIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2FT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| MYOLIN | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2FT F | M | 4 | 38,400 |
| MYPANMAR | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2007 | OP F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | MT F | Moh | 2 | 62,500 |
| MYSTICAL SUNSHINE | Ryder, Chris | 2006 | MT F | M | 1 | 125,000 |
| NATIVE HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2006 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| OOLONG | Henriksen, Per | 1999 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 1 | 18,375 |
| OOLONG | Henriksen, Per | 1999 | 3Ft F | Moh | 1 | 294,000 |
| PAPER CHIP | Merriman, Thomas | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 1 | 258,400 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | MT E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,375 |
| PASSIONATE GLIDE | Takter, Jimmy | 2007 | MT F | Moh | 2 | 62,500 |
| PATSY FED | Wojtowicz, Paul | 2003 | 2FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| PERSONAL STYLE | Norman, Richard J | 2011 | 2FT E | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| PERUVIAN HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2002 | HP E | M | 1 | 25,000 |
| PERUVIAN HANOVER | Daley, Noel | 2002 | HP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| PIROUETTE HANOVER | Hart, Ed | 2011 | 2FP F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | Harder, Mark | 2002 | OM E | M | 8 | 0 |
| PRONGER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2003 | 3CP E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| PRONGER | Wallace, Benjamin | 2003 | 3CP F | M | 6 | 0 |
| RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2CT E1 | CNL | 4 | 2,000 |
| RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO | Gurfein, Ron | 1998 | 2CT F | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| RAINBOW BLUE | Teague Jr., George | 2004 | 3FP F | Wdb | 1 | 305,000 |
| RAPID DIALING | Pelling, Brett | 2003 | 2CP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| RAPSONG | Elliott, Steve | 2009 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| RINGSIDE ROCKET | Vandervort, William C. | 2000 | OT | M | 3 | 120,000 |
| ROADSIDE DELIGHT | Norman, Richard J | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| ROCKY BALBOA | Pelling, Brett | 2004 | 3CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| ROLL WITH JOE | Hart, Ed | 2011 | 3CP F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| ROLL WITH JOE | Hart, Ed | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ROYALFLUSH HANOVER | Gelrod, Monte | 2000 | OP | M | 2 | 110,000 |
| SASSY'S VICTORY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 3FT F | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| SCOOT TO POWER | Miller, Jim R. | 1995 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 10 | 0 |
| SEARCH CRAZY CEIL | Dolan, Maureen | 2001 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | |
| SEARCH CRAZY CEIL | Dolan, Maureen | 2001 2FP F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| SEDUCER HALL | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2FT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| SHADY DAISY | Bauslaugh, Louis | 1992 MP | Moh 1 | 153,375 |
| SHADY DAISY | Bauslaugh, Louis | 1993 OM | Moh 2 | 82,668 |
| SHAKE IT CERRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 2FT E1 | PcD 1 | 12,500 |
| SHAKE IT CERRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 2FT F | PcD 1 | 250,000 |
| SHAKE IT CERRY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 3FT F | M 1 | 250,000 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Harder, Mark | 2005 2CP F | M 7 | 0 |
| SHOOBEE'S PLACE | Norman, Richard J | 2010 3CP F | PcD 8 | 0 |
| SHOOBEEDOBEEDO | Pelling, Brett | 2003 3FP E2 | M 10 | 0 |
| SHOW TICKET | Norris, Charlie | 2012 2CT E | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| SHOW TICKET | Norris, Charlie | 2012 2CT F | Wdb 5 | 30,000 |
| SHOWHERTHEMONEY | Elliott, Steve | 2010 OM F | PcD 7 | 0 |
| SIRI HANOVER | Austin, Mark | 2009 2FP E1 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| SMOOTH MUSCLES | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2006 OT F | M 5 | 40,000 |
| SONORAN SUNRISE | Bernard, Armand | 2002 HT F | M 8 | 0 |
| SOUTHFORK | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2CT F | Wdb 2 | 131,475 |
| SOUTHWIND ALLAIRE | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 3FT E1 | M 11 | 0 |
| SPECTATOR K | Norris, Charlie | 2011 3CT F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| SPECTRA HANOVER | Eriksson, Per | 1992 MT E1 | Moh 6 | 0 |
| SPEED DEMON | Pelling, Brett | 2005 3CP E2 | M 7 | 0 |
| SPIDER BLUE CHIP | Sylvester, Charles | 2013 3CT E2 | PcD 1 | 12,500 |
| SPIDER BLUE CHIP | Sylvester, Charles | 2013 3CT F | PcD 1 | 250,000 |
| STONEBRIDGE REGAL | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 OP E1 | M 2 | 11,250 |
| STONEBRIDGE REGAL | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 OP F | M 5 | 25,000 |
| SUGAR TRADER | Garland, Karen A | 2002 2CT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| SUPERGRIT | Conte Jr., Carl | 1999 OT E | M 3 | 6,000 |
| SUPERGRIT | Conte Jr., Carl | 1999 OT F | M 1 | 290,000 |
| SWAN FOR ALL | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 3CT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| SWEET LOU | Burke, Ron | 2014 OP F | M 2 | 100,000 |
| SWEET YOUNG THING | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1991 2FT | PPk 7 | 0 |
| TEMPLE OF DOOM | Czernyson, Jonas | 2010 3CT F | PcD 9 | 0 |
| THOU SHALT NOT | Miller, Ervin M. | 2008 2FP E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| TICKET TO ROCK | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 MP F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| TIDEWATERDRAGONFLY | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2009 OM F | M 8 | 0 |
| TIMESAREACHANGING | Pelling, Brett | 2005 OP E2 | Moh 5 | 2,250 |
| TIMESAREACHANGING | Pelling, Brett | 2005 OP F | Moh 5 | 25,000 |
| TOTAL TRUTH | Teague, Brenda | 2006 3CP E2 | Wdb 3 | 3,000 |
| TOTAL TRUTH | Teague Jr., George | 2006 3CP F | Wdb 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|------------|
| Pierce, Ron | | | | | | |
| TWILIGHT BONFIRE | Collins, Danny | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| UNBORN SMILES | Haughton, Tom | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 7 | 0 |
| UNCLE LASSE | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| UNCLE LASSE | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| UP FRONT ANNIKA | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 6 | 0 |
| UP FRONT BETHANN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| UP FRONT BETHANN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2007 | 2FP F | M | 2 | 162,500 |
| UP FRONT HOTSEY | Daley, Noel | 2009 | OM E | M | 10 | 0 |
| URBANITE HANOVER | Williamson, John | 2012 | 2CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| VANCY PANTS | Boyd, Vance | 1999 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| VILLAGE JOLT | Hart, Ed | 2004 | 2CP F | Wdb | 1 | 331,600 |
| VILLAGE JOLT | Hart, Ed | 2004 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| VILLAGE JOLT | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| VILLAGE JOLT | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| WARRAWEE KAY | Elliott, Steve | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| WARRAWEE KAY | Elliott, Steve | 2008 | 2FP F | M | 4 | 56,000 |
| WATTA HOTSHOT | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| WATTA HOTSHOT | Burke, Mickey A | 2007 | 3CP F | M | 2 | 138,750 |
| WE WILL SEE | DePinto, Cosmo | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| WE WILL SEE | DePinto, Cosmo | 2012 | OP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WEEPER | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2014 | 3FP E2 | M | 6 | 0 |
| WELL SAID | Elliott, Steve | 2008 | 2CP E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| WELL SAID | Elliott, Steve | 2008 | 2CP F | M | 1 | 350,000 |
| WELL SAID | Elliott, Steve | 2009 | 3CP F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| WEST OF L A | McIntosh, Robert | 2009 | 3FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WESTERN ACE | Teague, Brenda | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| WESTERN RESOLVE | Ater, Dan | 2002 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WESTERN RESOLVE | Ater, Dan | 2002 | 3CP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WHERE THE GIRLS ARE | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2FP E | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| WHERE THE GIRLS ARE | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 2FP F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| WHIG PARTY | Croghan, Ross | 2003 | 2FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| WILD HONEY | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT F | M | 10 | 0 |
| WIN MISSY B | Norris, Charlie | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| WINDSONG SOPRANO | McIntosh, Robert | 2010 | MT F | PcD | 5 | 12,500 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2002 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2002 | 3FT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| WINDYLANE HANOVER | Bittle, Brett | 2004 | OT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| YAGONNAKISSMEORNOT | Allard, Rene | 2014 | MP F | M | 5 | 14,062 |
| Subtotal for | Pierce, Ron | | | | | 13,158,354 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Pinske, Brian | | | | |
| MY FANTASY | Pinske, Brian | 2002 2FP E2 Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| SO LUCKY | Pinske, Brian | 2001 2cp 1E Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| TAVERN TALK | Pinske, Brian | 1997 2CP 2E Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| TAVERN TALK | Pinske, Brian | 1997 2CP F Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Pinske, Brian | | | 16,875 |
| Plutino, John | | | | |
| SATELLITE | Bruce, Wallace E. | 1986 2CP E1 GSP | 6 | 0 |
| WHAT'S NEXT | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1986 AHP LA | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Plutino, John | | | 0 |
| Popfinger, Bill | | | | |
| CUE LIGHT | Popfinger, Bill | 1986 2CP E2 GSP | 7 | 0 |
| STORM TOSSED | Popfinger, Bill | 1987 2FP E1 FsR | 6 | 0 |
| STORM TOSSED | Popfinger, Bill | 1988 3FP HP | 4 | 28,600 |
| Subtotal for | Popfinger, Bill | | | 28,600 |
| Poulin, Rene | | | | |
| TAX CREDIT | Poulin, Rene | 1984 3CP Edm | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Poulin, Rene | | | 0 |
| Powell, Gregory | | | | |
| TOP DOC | Powell, Gregory | 2010 2CP E PcD | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Powell, Gregory | | | 0 |
| Procino, Jerry | | | | |
| LIMBO JOE | Procino, Jerry | 1984 3CT E1 PPk | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Procino, Jerry | | | 0 |
| Quartarolo, Anthony | | | | |
| SPEED MERCHANT | Quartarolo, Anthony | 1984 3CT E2 PPk | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Quartarolo, Anthony | | | 0 |
| Raffin, Eric | | | | |
| RAPIDE LABEL | Guarato, Sebastien | 2011 OT F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| Subtotal for | Raffin, Eric | | | 150,000 |
| Ranger, Bruce | | | | |
| DIGNITY OF MAN | Popfinger, Bill | 1989 2CP PPk | 6 | 0 |
| HOSTILE TAKEOVER | Seeber, Ken | 1989 3CP PPk | 3 | 45,324 |
| ONEACME TROTTERKIT | Quesnel, Liz | 1996 2CT E2 Moh | 2 | 8,462 |
| ONEACME TROTTERKIT | Quesnel, Liz | 1996 2CT F Moh | 3 | 51,441 |
| Subtotal for | Ranger, Bruce | | | 105,227 |
| Rankin, Dave | | | | |
| CAMBEST | Altmeyer, Dan | 1990 2CP PPk | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Rankin, Dave | | | | |
| CAMBEST | Altmeyer, Dan | 1991 3CP | PPk 6 | 0 |
| CROWN'S MAJESTY | Rankin, Dave | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk 8 | 0 |
| GLOW SOFTLY | Guyette, Nelson | 1987 AM | Lex 6 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE SANTA FE | Eades, John | 1992 MT E1 | Moh 4 | 3,852 |
| KEYSTONE SANTA FE | Eades, John | 1992 MT F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| MAD SPEED | McClain, Charles | 1984 3CT E1 | PPk 5 | 3,487 |
| MONARCH T | Rankin, Dave | 1984 2CT E2 | Lex 7 | 0 |
| NORMAN HANOVER | Rankin, Dave | 1993 2CT | PPk 9 | 0 |
| PROMISING CATCH | Bertrand, Albert | 1992 2CT | PPk 5 | 15,000 |
| START DIALING | Rankin, Dave | 1991 3FP | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Rankin, Dave | | | 22,339 |
| Rankin, Wm. "Callie" | | | | |
| LINE ONE | Rankin, Wm. "Callie" | 1990 HP | PPk 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Rankin, Wm. "Callie" | | | 0 |
| Rayner, Gordon | | | | |
| RAMERIZI | Rayner, Gordon | 1992 MT E2 | Moh 5 | 2,407 |
| Subtotal for | Rayner, Gordon | | | 2,407 |
| Rekila, Riina | | | | |
| CHRISTIANA HANOVER | Rekila, Riina | 2010 3FT E | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| Subtotal for | Rekila, Riina | | | 2,000 |
| Remmen, Ray | | | | |
| BEACH TOWEL | Remmen, Ray | 1990 3CP | PPk 1 | 183,466 |
| BOLD HERBERT | Blood, Peter | 1991 HT | Mea 6 | 0 |
| CHAIRMANOFTHEBOARD | Remmen, Ray | 1986 AHP | LA 9 | 0 |
| DICK'S BELL | Remmen, Ray | 1986 3CT | GSP 8 | 0 |
| DICK'S BELL | Remmen, Ray | 1987 AHT | M 3 | 26,359 |
| GOLLY TOO | Remmen, Ray | 1996 OT | M 8 | 0 |
| HALCYON | Remmen, Ray | 1986 2FP | RcR 1 | 268,050 |
| HALCYON | Remmen, Ray | 1987 3FP E2 | PPk 6 | 0 |
| KEYSER LOBELL | Remmen, Ray | 1988 2CT E2 | PPk 2 | 15,256 |
| KEYSER LOBELL | Remmen, Ray | 1988 2CT F | PPk 6 | 0 |
| KEYSTATE HANOVER | Remmen, Ray | 1986 3CP | GSP 5 | 27,192 |
| SOARING ACTION | Loewe, Mark | 1991 MT | Mea 5 | 15,000 |
| WITSEND'S WIZARD | Waples, Ron | 1985 3CP | GSP 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Remmen, Ray | | | 535,323 |
| Richardson, Bruce | | | | |
| FRIENDLY AMIGO | Burgess, Blair | 2009 3FT E2 | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Richardson, Bruce | | | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Richardson, Jr., Dick | | | | | |
| CHRISMAN HANOVER | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1993 2CT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| COTTON HANOVER | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1987 3CT | PPk | 5 | 22,133 |
| CRYSTA'S BEST | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1990 2CT E1 | PPk | 3 | 7,107 |
| CRYSTA'S BEST | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1990 2CT F | PPk | 1 | 177,701 |
| CRYSTA'S BEST | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1991 3CT | PPk | 5 | 18,270 |
| ELKE FRAZER | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1995 2FT E2 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| MARAUDER | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1984 2CP E1 | Mea | 3 | 11,587 |
| MARAUDER | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1984 2CP F | Mea | 4 | 46,350 |
| SAFELY KEPT | Richardson, Jr., Dick | 1991 2CP E2 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Richardson, Jr., Dick | | | | 283,148 |
| Riegle, Bruce | | | | | |
| DEAR DOROTHY | Riegle, Gene | 1984 2FP | May | 5 | 27,750 |
| FIRM FRIEND | Riegle, Gene | 1994 2CP E2 | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| OP'ART | Riegle, Gene | 1985 AT | SPk | 5 | 17,727 |
| SUMMER'S PAST | Riegle, Gene | 1993 3FP | Fhld | 3 | 36,000 |
| WORLDLY WOMAN | Riegle, Gene | 1992 3FT | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| WORLDLY WOMAN | Riegle, Gene | 1993 OM | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Riegle, Bruce | | | | 105,477 |
| Ritchie, Trevor | | | | | |
| ALL CANTAB | Burgess, Blair | 2010 OT F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| ANDOVER HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 3CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ANGOSTURA | Creighton, Dan | 2009 2FT E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| ARMBRO AFFAIR | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 3FT E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| ARMBRO AFFAIR | McIntosh, Robert | 2003 3FT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO BLUEJAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 2FT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| AVIANO | Wellwood, William | 2000 3FT E2 | MOH | 3 | 4,520 |
| AVIANO | Wellwood, William | 2000 3FT F | Moh | 1 | 301,340 |
| BANKER HALL | Lunde, Harald | 2000 2CT E1 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| BANKER HALL | Lunde, Harald | 2000 2CT F | Moh | 1 | 352,944 |
| BARELY VISIBLE | Robinson, Bill | 1988 3CP E1 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| CAMERON HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 3FT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| CAMERON HALL | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 3FT F | Wdb | 1 | 271,250 |
| CARAMBA HALL | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2003 3CT E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| CHARMING TO A TEE | McEneny, Scott | 2002 2FT E3 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CINCINNATI KID | Lunde, Harald | 2004 3CT F | Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| CINCINNATI KID | Lunde, Harald | 2005 OT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CLERK MAGISTRATE | Henriksen, Per | 2008 3CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| COSINGTON | Menary, David L | 2004 OT F | M | 5 | 40,000 |
| DELMARTHA | Gray Jr., Jack S. | 2004 MT F | M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Ritchie, Trevor | | | | | | | |
| DIG THAT GIRL | Zuanetti, Mario | 2002 | 3FT | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| DOYENNE | Myers, Jordan | 2001 | 2ft | E1 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| DREAM OF MIMI | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DRUGEDA | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2005 | 2FT | E1 | M | 10 | 0 |
| EARL OF STORMONT | Jones, Norm | 1999 | 2CT | E3 | Moh | 1 | 9,187 |
| EARL OF STORMONT | Jones, Norm | 1999 | 2CT | F | Moh | 4 | 53,002 |
| EQUINOX BI | Nordin, Jan | 2007 | OT | F | Moh | 1 | 363,000 |
| EXPRESSRAIL | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Zuanetti, Mario | 2006 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| GUNDOWNER | Artandi, Tom | 1994 | 2CP | E1 | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| HIGH ON EMOTION | McNair, Gregg | 1999 | 2CP | E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| IFHALLSCOULDTALK | Laarman, Rene | 2004 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| INVINCIBLE SUN | Beaver, Christopher F. | 2006 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LINDSEY FIREYIMAGE | McIntosh, Doug | 2001 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| LUVSAMUST | Artandi, Tom | 2002 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MAC'S CROWN K | Waples, Ron | 2002 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 5 | 23,775 |
| MACMAN | Campbell, Cal | 1999 | OT | E | M | 5 | 2,500 |
| MACMAN | Campbell, Cal | 1999 | OT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| MAJESTIC SON | Steady, Mark | 2006 | 3CT | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| MAJESTIC SON | Steady, Mark | 2006 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| MANOR VICTORY | Team Nordin, | 1986 | 2CT | | PPk | 10 | 0 |
| MATTALAC | McIntosh, Robert | 1994 | 2CP | E1 | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| MCDYLAN | Campbell, Cal | 2003 | OP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MERLES PEARL | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2006 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MERLES PEARL | Andersson, Tommy B. | 2006 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| MR. EERO | Bourgon, Gary | 2003 | 3CT | E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MR. EERO | Bourgon, Gary | 2003 | 3CT | F | M | 2 | 146,250 |
| NEW YORK YANK | Johnson, Brendan | 2005 | 3CT | E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2003 | OT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 2,500 |
| PAYDAY ALMAHURST | Firlotte, Stew | 1987 | 2CP | E1 | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2005 | MT | F | Moh | 1 | 125,000 |
| PEACEFUL WAY | Tingley, David | 2006 | MT | F | M | 3 | 30,000 |
| PIED PIPER | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1987 | 2CP | E2 | RcR | 4 | 6,239 |
| PIED PIPER | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1987 | 2CP | F | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| PJ PUNJAB | Nordin, Jan | 2000 | 2CT | E3 | moh | 7 | 0 |
| PLEASURE AND POWER | Warren, Eric | 2000 | 3CT | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| QUEEN OF STORMONT | Jones, Norm | 2001 | 2ft | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| QUITE A SENSATION | Porter, R. Claire | 1987 | AHP | | RR | 3 | 43,175 |
| REAL DESIRE | Burgess, Blair | 2000 | 2CP | E2 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Ritchie, Trevor | | | | | | |
| REAL DESIRE | Burgess, Blair | 2000 | 2CP F | Moh | 3 | 104,577 |
| RELENTLESS DUKE | Bax, John | 2006 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| RELENTLESS DUKE | Bax, John | 2006 | 2CT F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| ROTATION | Lunde, Harald | 2002 | 3CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ROTATION | Lunde, Harald | 2003 | OT F | Wdb | 5 | 40,000 |
| SENSIBLE LADY | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | 2FT E1 | WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| SENSIBLE LADY | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | 2FT F | WDB | 5 | 16,700 |
| STRONG TEA | McIntosh, Doug | 2004 | 2FT F | Wdb | 3 | 67,068 |
| SYRINX HANOVER | Marino, Chris | 2000 | 2FT E3 | MOH | 1 | 18,834 |
| SYRINX HANOVER | Marino, Chris | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 1 | 377,955 |
| THRILL A MINUTE | Stewart, Robert A. | 2002 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| TOUGH CUSTOMER | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| TOUGH CUSTOMER | McIntosh, Robert | 2002 | 2CP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| TUSCAN GIRL | Stacey, Mark | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 7 | 0 |
| YANKEE PACO | McIntosh, Doug | 2000 | 3CT E2 | MOH | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Ritchie, Trevor | | | | | 3,062,394 |
| Roberts, Bob M | | | | | | |
| GIRONDE HANOVER | Roberts, Bob M | 1996 | 2FT E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| GIRONDE HANOVER | Roberts, Bob M | 1996 | 2FT F | Moh | 2 | 101,550 |
| GIRONDE HANOVER | Roberts, Bob M | 1997 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,700 |
| GIRONDE HANOVER | Roberts, Bob M | 1997 | 3ft F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Roberts, Bob M | | | | | 121,175 |
| Roberts, Jonathan | | | | | | |
| BORN STORYTELLER | Harrison, Kelvin | 2005 | 3FP E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| BORN STORYTELLER | Harrison, Kelvin | 2005 | 3Fp F | M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Roberts, Jonathan | | | | | 2,000 |
| Roberts, Wm. "Bib" | | | | | | |
| MAIDEN YANKEE | Roberts, Wm. "Bib" | 1984 | 3FT | RcR | 5 | 18,250 |
| Subtotal for | Roberts, Wm. "Bib" | | | | | 18,250 |
| Robinson, Brett | | | | | | |
| EXPLOSIVE BUNNY | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2CP E1 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| RIYADH | Robinson, Bill | 1992 | 2CP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| RIYADH | Robinson, Bill | 1994 | OP F | Fhld | 2 | 83,500 |
| Subtotal for | Robinson, Brett | | | | | 83,500 |
| Rosen, Bob | | | | | | |
| CUT IT OUT | Rosen, Bob | 1987 | AM | Lex | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Rosen, Bob | | | | | 0 |
| Ross, Dan | | | | | | |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|----------|
| Ross, Dan | | | | |
| GLASS COAT | Ross, Dan | 1993 2FT E1 PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for Ross, Dan | | | | 1,250 |
| Ruscitto, Peter | | | | |
| FOREVER SPARKLE | Sylvester, Charles | 1985 3FP | Edm 3 | 66,999 |
| KITTIWAKE | Scamurra, Pete | 1988 AM | M 4 | 24,580 |
| NEVELE JASON | Ruscitto, Peter | 1985 3CT | Moh 4 | 49,056 |
| SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN | Campbell, Jim | 1986 3CP | GSP 8 | 0 |
| STARDRIFT HANOVER | Meittinis, Lou | 1986 MP | GrR 6 | 0 |
| TRACK ROBBERY | Wessells, Ray | 1986 2CP E1 | GSP 2 | 25,612 |
| TRACK ROBBERY | Wessells, Ray | 1986 2CP F | GSP 4 | 49,176 |
| TYLER TOWN | Miller, Douglas W. | 1988 2FP E1 | PPk 5 | 3,582 |
| TYLER TOWN | Miller, Douglas W. | 1989 3FP | PPk 2 | 71,425 |
| WALKIN ON AIR | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 3FP E2 | GSP 4 | 5,498 |
| WALKIN ON AIR | Sylvester, Charles | 1986 3FP F | GSP 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Ruscitto, Peter | | | | 295,928 |
| Saftic, Mike | | | | |
| ARMBRO CHRONICLE | Baker, Kent | 2008 OT F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO CHRONICLE | Baker, Kent | 2008 OT E | Moh 4 | 3,200 |
| CORN COB CONCH | Wade, Michael | 1999 OT E | M 13 | 0 |
| ELLAMONY | Doyle, Stephen | 1995 OM | Nfld 1 | 125,000 |
| EXOTIC DESTINATION | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2008 OM E | Moh 5 | 2,000 |
| EXOTIC DESTINATION | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2008 OM F | Moh 3 | 30,000 |
| FANCIFUL HANOVER | Grenier, Simon | 1996 2FP E1 | Moh 2 | 8,462 |
| FANCIFUL HANOVER | Grenier, Simon | 1996 2FP F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| FULL OF FUN | Campbell, Jim | 2001 3CP F | Wdb 5 | 39,053 |
| HENSELL HANOVER | Gordon, Garth A. | 1995 3CP | WDB 8 | 0 |
| IFIHADYOURLUCK | Toscano, Linda J. | 2001 2cp E2 | Wdb 2 | 9,763 |
| IFIHADYOURLUCK | Toscano, Linda J. | 2001 2CP F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| MATTSAROLLIN | Doyle, Stephen | 2000 3CP E2 | MOH 7 | 0 |
| OOHS N AAHS | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1997 OM | M 2 | 70,625 |
| OOHS N AAHS | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1998 OM F | M 7 | 0 |
| PANORAMIC | Capone, Mark | 2004 2CP E2 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | Croghan, Ross | 2000 2FP E2 | MOH 6 | 0 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | Croghan, Ross | 2000 2FP F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | Harder, Mark | 2001 3FP E1 | Wdb 4 | 3,124 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | Harder, Mark | 2001 3FP F | Wdb 4 | 64,983 |
| SO AND SO | Guitard, Mike | 1996 2CT E1 | Moh 5 | 1,692 |
| TEEN TALK | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1995 3FP E | WDB 7 | 0 |
| TEEN TALK | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1995 3FP F | WDB 3 | 56,100 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Saftic, Mike | | | | |
| TO HELEN BACK | Pentland, John | 2008 OM E | Moh 6 | 0 |
| TO HELEN BACK | Pentland, John | 2008 OM F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| VIKING SUNSHINE | Dinelle, Jr., Gerry | 1995 2FP E1 | GSP 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Saftic, Mike | | | 414,002 |
| Salerno, Stephen G | | | | |
| ABOVE THE BAR | Salerno, Anthony J | 2002 2CT E1 | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| ABOVE THE BAR | Salerno, Anthony J | 2002 2CT F | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| NORTHEAST | Salerno, Anthony J | 2002 2CT E2 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Salerno, Stephen G | | | 1,250 |
| Sarama, Gerald | | | | |
| BAY'S FELLA | DeMenno, Michael | 1989 AHP | Fhld 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Sarama, Gerald | | | 0 |
| Schadel, Todd M. | | | | |
| BUFFALINO HANOVER | Schadel, Todd M. | 2010 2CT E | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| Subtotal for | Schadel, Todd M. | | | 2,000 |
| Schnittker, Ray | | | | |
| ARMBRO BARRISTER | Schnittker, Ray | 2003 2CT E1 | M 11 | 0 |
| ARMBRO PLATO | Schnittker, Ray | 1997 3ct F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO TRICK | Schnittker, Ray | 1999 2CT E1 | Moh 3 | 4,410 |
| ARMBRO TRICK | Schnittker, Ray | 1999 2CT F | Moh 10 | 0 |
| ARMBRO TRICK | Schnittker, Ray | 2000 3CT E2 | MOH 2 | 9,417 |
| ARMBRO TRICK | Schnittker, Ray | 2000 3CT F | Moh 4 | 53,035 |
| CAPTAIN CLAUDE | Schnittker, Ray | 1996 2CT E1 | Moh 6 | 0 |
| CAVEAT EMPTOR | Schnittker, Ray | 2012 2CT E | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| CAVEAT EMPTOR | Schnittker, Ray | 2012 2CT F | Wdb 4 | 48,000 |
| CAVEAT EMPTOR | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 3CT E2 | PcD 7 | 0 |
| CITATION LINDY | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 2CT E | M 3 | 3,000 |
| CITATION LINDY | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 2CT F | M 7 | 0 |
| CLEARAWAY | Schnittker, Ray | 2005 3CT E1 | M 4 | 2,000 |
| CLEARAWAY | Schnittker, Ray | 2005 3CT F | M 6 | 0 |
| DELANO | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 2CT F | Wdb 3 | 72,000 |
| DELANO | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 2CT E2 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE | Schnittker, Ray | 2007 2CT E | M 1 | 12,500 |
| DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE | Schnittker, Ray | 2007 2CT F | M 1 | 325,000 |
| DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 3CT E | M 3 | 60,000 |
| DEWYCOLORINTHELINE | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 3CT E1 | PcD 4 | 2,000 |
| DEWYCOLORINTHELINE | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 3CT F | PcD 5 | 25,000 |
| EPANGELINE | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 3FT E | M 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Schnittker, Ray | | | | |
| EPANGELINE | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 3FT E M | 7 | 0 |
| FRANK THE HANDS | Schnittker, Ray | 2005 2CT E2 M | 7 | 0 |
| GAME OF SKILL | Schnittker, Ray | 2001 2ct 1E Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| HANG TIME | Schnittker, Ray | 2001 2ct 2E Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HEATHERJEANKILLEAN | Schnittker, Ray | 1996 OM M | 4 | 24,000 |
| JEZZY | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 3FT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MAKE IT HAPPEN | Schnittker, Ray | 2007 2CT E M | 6 | 0 |
| MATCHSTICK MAN | Schnittker, Ray | 2005 2CT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| ONE MORE LAUGH | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 OP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| REAL BABE | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 2FT F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| REAL BABE | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 2FT E Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ROYAL ASSETS | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 3FT E1 PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| STEVENSVILLE | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 2CP E3 PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| TWIN B SENORITA | Schnittker, Ray | 2004 2FT F Wdb | 4 | 44,712 |
| Subtotal for Schnittker, Ray | | | | 690,324 |
| Schroeder, Brian | | | | |
| FINANCIAL PAIGE | Schroeder, Brian | 1995 3FT WDB | 2 | 111,725 |
| Subtotal for Schroeder, Brian | | | | 111,725 |
| Schwind, Joe | | | | |
| ELECTRIC YANKEE | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 6 | 0 |
| ELECTRIC YANKEE | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP F YR | 7 | 0 |
| MISS NADIA | Toscani, Gino | 1993 2FP Fhld | 3 | 36,000 |
| PRAY FOR RAIN | Bilach, Richard | 1991 2FP E1 PPK | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Schwind, Joe | | | | 36,000 |
| SCRATCHED, | | | | |
| AAHM A JOKESTER | SCRATCHED, | 1996 3CP F YR | 0 | 0 |
| ALIX HALL | SCRATCHED, | 2002 2FT E2 Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| ARMBRO CONTINENTAL | SCRATCHED, | 2008 OT F Moh | 0 | 0 |
| ARMBRO ILIAD | SCRATCHED, | 1989 2CT E1 PPK | 0 | 0 |
| BEACH RAY | SCRATCHED, | 1996 3CP F YR | 0 | 0 |
| BEAUTY S COLLINS | SCRATCHED, | 1992 2FT E2 PPK | 0 | 0 |
| BELLE BOYD | SCRATCHED, | 2012 2FP E Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| BETTOR B LUCKY | SCRATCHED, | 2012 3FP E1 Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| BIGTIME BALL | SCRATCHED, | 2008 OH F Moh | 0 | 0 |
| BJ'S SQUALL | SCRATCHED, | 2000 2FP F Moh | 0 | 0 |
| BONE A FIDE | SCRATCHED, | 2009 2FT E1 Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| BROADWAY BLUE | SCRATCHED, | 1992 2CP PPK | 0 | 0 |
| CACTUS CREEK | SCRATCHED, | 2006 3CP E1 Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| CAMMIE'S LADY | SCRATCHED, | 1994 OM F Fhld | 0 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| SCRATCHED, | | | | | | |
| CARTIER HALL | SCRATCHED, | 2002 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY JULIET | SCRATCHED, | 2008 | 2FT F | M | 0 | 0 |
| CHASING TAIL | SCRATCHED, | 2001 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| COLE MUFFLER | SCRATCHED, | 1991 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| COLOR AND LIGHT | SCRATCHED, | 1985 | 2FP | YR | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINENTAL RACER | SCRATCHED, | 1989 | 2CT F | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| CREW ANGEL | SCRATCHED, | 1995 | 2FP | GSP | 0 | 0 |
| CRYSTAL TREE | SCRATCHED, | 1989 | AM | Nfld | 0 | 0 |
| DELPHI'S DAUGHTER | SCRATCHED, | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| DISKETTE | SCRATCHED, | 1992 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| EARL HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 2001 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| ENJOY LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1999 | 3CT | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| EVITA BROLINE | SCRATCHED, | 1985 | AT | SPk | 0 | 0 |
| FIERY CHIP | SCRATCHED, | 2001 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| FLAK BAIT | SCRATCHED, | 1985 | 3CT | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| FOLLOW MY STAR | SCRATCHED, | 1985 | 2FP | YR | 0 | 0 |
| GRUNDY'S EBONY | SCRATCHED, | 1987 | 2CT E2 | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| GUM BALL | SCRATCHED, | 1993 | 2CT | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| HES A DEMON | SCRATCHED, | 2009 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| HOLMES HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 1984 | 3CP | Edm | 0 | 0 |
| HONOR CROWN | SCRATCHED, | 1985 | 3FT | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| ISLAND DELIGHT | SCRATCHED, | 2006 | 2CP F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| JANE ANN ALMAHURST | SCRATCHED, | 1989 | 2FP | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE SHEIK | SCRATCHED, | 1990 | HT | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| LIFETIME MEMBER | Malibashka, Thomas | 1999 | 3FP E2 | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| LIMA PLAYMATE | SCRATCHED, | 2011 | 2FT F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| LISHEEN | SCRATCHED, | 1993 | 2FP | Fhld | 0 | 0 |
| LITTLE MISS K | SCRATCHED, | 2005 | 2FP F | M | 0 | 0 |
| LONG LEGEND | SCRATCHED, | 1986 | 3CT | GSP | 0 | 0 |
| MADAGASCAR | SCRATCHED, | 1984 | 2CP E1 | Mea | 0 | 0 |
| MAJESTIZED | SCRATCHED, | 2012 | 2CT F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| MARTY PARTY | SCRATCHED, | 2012 | 3FP F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| MATTNIP | SCRATCHED, | 1995 | 2FP E2 | GSP | 0 | 0 |
| MINI ME | SCRATCHED, | 2004 | OP F | M | 0 | 0 |
| MOSHANNON FINESSE | SCRATCHED, | 1984 | 3FT | RcR | 0 | 0 |
| NO SEX PLEASE | SCRATCHED, | 1989 | HT | FsR | 0 | 0 |
| OHYOUPRETTYTHING | SCRATCHED, | 1999 | OM | M | 0 | 0 |
| PENN PRONTO | SCRATCHED, | 2003 | 3CT E1 | M | 0 | 0 |
| PHILHALLMONIC | SCRATCHED, | 2004 | 2FT F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| SCRATCHED, | | | | | |
| PINE CREDIT | SCRATCHED, | 2012 2CT F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| PLEASURE CHEST | SCRATCHED, | 2002 OM F | M | 0 | 0 |
| POWERFUL VICTORY | SCRATCHED, | 1999 3FT E1 | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| ROBUST HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 1987 AHP | RR | 0 | 0 |
| ROCKNROLL HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 2004 2CP F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| ROYALTY FOR LIFE | SCRATCHED, | 2013 3CT F | PcD | 0 | 0 |
| SAY YOUR PRAYERS | SCRATCHED, | 1993 2FT E2 | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| SHADY CHARACTER | SCRATCHED, | 1998 3CP F | CNL | 0 | 0 |
| SHANNON BROOKS | SCRATCHED, | 1986 2CP E2 | GSP | 0 | 0 |
| SHAUN'S BEST BOY | SCRATCHED, | 1988 2CT E1 | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| SHERWOOD ABE | SCRATCHED, | 1988 AHP | ScD | 0 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S SAINT | SCRATCHED, | 1991 2CP F | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| SILKY STALLONE | SCRATCHED, | 1991 3CP | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| SILVER SPRINGS | SCRATCHED, | 2005 MT F | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| SLIMSPLACE | SCRATCHED, | 2009 2FP F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| SOUNDS SWELL | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1994 2FT F | WDB | 0 | 0 |
| SUPER BEN JOE | SCRATCHED, | 1995 2CT | GSP | 0 | 0 |
| SURF PARTY | Monaco, John | 1994 2CP E2 | WDB | 0 | 0 |
| SWING BACK | SCRATCHED, | 1994 OM F | Fhld | 0 | 0 |
| TAUTITAW BLUEGRASS | SCRATCHED, | 1988 AM | M | 0 | 0 |
| TED'S GIRL | SCRATCHED, | 2004 3FP F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| THE OTHER GUY | SCRATCHED, | 1991 3CP | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| THIRTY TWO | SCRATCHED, | 1993 3CT | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| TOOK HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 2005 2CP E1 | M | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL TRUTH | SCRATCHED, | 2007 OP F | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| TY ME UP | SCRATCHED, | 1991 2FP E1 | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| VASSAR HANOVER | SCRATCHED, | 1989 2FP | PPk | 0 | 0 |
| VILLAGE JIFFY | SCRATCHED, | 1993 3CP | Fhld | 0 | 0 |
| VYINGFORTHECROWN | SCRATCHED, | 2005 3FT E2 | M | 0 | 0 |
| VYSOKE TATRY | SCRATCHED, | 2007 MP F | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| WALK ON THE BEACH | SCRATCHED, | 2002 OM E | M | 0 | 0 |
| WHIP IT WOOD | SCRATCHED, | 1988 AHT | Stga | 0 | 0 |
| YANKEE AFFECTION | SCRATCHED, | 1998 2FP E1 | CNL | 0 | 0 |
| YANKEE TOPAZ | SCRATCHED, | 2001 3FT E2 | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | SCRATCHED, | | | | 0 |
| Sears, Brian | | | | | |
| ACTION BROADWAY | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2010 3FT E | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| ALWAYS A VIRGIN | Holloway, Joe | 2007 3CP E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ALWAYS A VIRGIN | Holloway, Joe | 2007 3CP F | M | 9 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN GANGSTER | Oakes, Christopher | 2011 | 2CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| AMERICAN GANGSTER | Oakes, Christopher | 2011 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3CT F | M | 1 | 305,000 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 | OT F | Moh | 2 | 150,000 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | OT F | M | 2 | 150,000 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2011 | OT F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| ARCHANGEL | Burke, Ron | 2014 | OT E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| ARCHANGEL | Burke, Ron | 2014 | OT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| ARI ALLSTAR | Ford, Mark | 2013 | 2CP E3 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ARI ALLSTAR | Ford, Mark | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| ARTCOTIC | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3FP E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ARTCOTIC | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3FP F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| ARTISTIC AS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 2CT E3 | Wdb | 6 | 1,250 |
| ATOCHIA | Burke, Ron | 2011 | OP F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| AUGUST REVENUE | Duer, John | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 6 | 0 |
| AUTUMN ESCAPADE | Czernyson, Jonas | 2011 | MT F | Wdb | 3 | 36,000 |
| BEACH BODY | Oakes, Christopher | 2013 | 2FP F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| BEATGOESON HANOVER | Norman, Richard J | 2012 | MT E | Wdb | 1 | 20,000 |
| BEE A MAGICIAN | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | 3FT E2 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| BEE A MAGICIAN | Norman, Richard J | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| BEE A MAGICIAN | Norman, Richard J | 2014 | MT F | M | 1 | 125,000 |
| BETTOR SWEET | Cancelliere, Tom | 2010 | OP F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| BLUE MAC LAD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| BLUE MAC LAD | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| BLUR | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 | 3FT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| BLUR | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 | 3FT F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2005 | OP E2 | Moh | 1 | 22,500 |
| BOULDER CREEK | Silva, Mark | 2005 | OP F | Moh | 1 | 250,000 |
| BREAK THE BANK K | Smedshammer, Trond | 2010 | 3CT F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| BROADWAY SCHOONER | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3FT F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| BROADWAY SCHOONER | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| BROTHER RAY | Meyer, Al | 2007 | 2CP E | M | 7 | 0 |
| BROTHER RAY | Meyer, Al | 2007 | 2CP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| BTWNYURHEARTNMINE | Croghan, Ross | 2009 | OM F | M | 5 | 16,575 |
| CABRINI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 3FP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| CABRINI HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 3Fp F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| CAM'S FOOL | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| CANYON WIND | Elliott, Steve | 2003 | 3CP E2 | M | 10 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | | | |
| CAPETOWN HALL | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2CT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| CAPETOWN HALL | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2CT F | M | 3 | 60,912 |
| CAPTIVE AUDIENCE | Johnson, Corey | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| CAPTIVE AUDIENCE | Johnson, Corey | 2012 | 2CP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| CAROLINA SUNSHINE | Croghan, Ross | 2004 | MP F | M | 5 | 15,000 |
| CAROLINA SUNSHINE | McCall, Darren J | 2005 | MP F | Moh | 5 | 16,575 |
| CASIMIR CAMOTION | Saunders, Bruce | 2006 | OP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| CELEBRITY JULIET | Lind, Staffan | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| CELEBRITY SECRET | Lind, Staffan | 2007 | 2CT E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| CELEBRITY SECRET | Lind, Staffan | 2007 | 2CT F | M | 2 | 162,500 |
| CELEBRITY TRIBUTE | Lind, Staffan | 2007 | 2FT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| CHILITODAYHOTAMALE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2012 | 3FT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| CLASSIC HOGAN | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2CT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| COWGIRL HALL | Brunet, Deborah A. | 2013 | MT E1 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| CREDIT FASHION | Campbell, Jim | 2013 | 2CT F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| CRYSTAL SLIPPER | Popfinger, Bill | 2004 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| DAVE PANLONE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2006 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| DAVE PANLONE | Arledge Jr., Jim | 2006 | 3CP F | Wdb | 3 | 73,200 |
| DEJARBRO | Smedshammer, Trond | 2011 | 3CT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,800 |
| DEJARBRO | Smedshammer, Trond | 2011 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| DESTINYS CHANCE | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| DESTINYS CHANCE | Burke, Ron | 2012 | 3FP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| DIAL OR NODIAL | Campbell, Jim | 2008 | 2CP E | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DIAL OR NODIAL | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3CP F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| DIAL OR NODIAL | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3CP E1 | Wdb | 5 | 12,500 |
| DON'T THINK TWICE | Minor, Dewayne | 2011 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| DREAMFAIR ETERNAL | Fletcher, Patrick | 2012 | MP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| ECONOMY TERROR | Oakes, Christopher | 2011 | 2FP F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| ESCAPE THE NEWS | Holloway, Joe | 2011 | 2CP F | Wdb | 5 | 32,500 |
| ESCAPE THE NEWS | Holloway, Joe | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Zuanetti, Mario | 2006 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3FT E1 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3FT F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | OM E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| FALLS FOR YOU | Smedshammer, Trond | 2009 | MT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| FANCY FILLY | Teague, Brenda | 2009 | 2FP F | Wdb | 1 | 305,000 |
| FANCY FILLY | Teague, Brenda | 2009 | 2FP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| FASHION ATHENA | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 2FT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | | | |
| FASHION FELINE | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| FASHION FELINE | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| FLAMINGO BINGO | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2FT E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| FLAMINGO BINGO | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 | 2FT F | M | 4 | 41,344 |
| FOOL ME ONCE | Austin, Mark | 2013 | 3CP E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| FOUR STARZ LINDY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| FOUR STARZ LINDY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 3FT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| FRED AND GINGER | Burke, Ron | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| FRED AND GINGER | Burke, Ron | 2010 | 3CP F | PcD | 2 | 125,000 |
| FROM ABOVE | Peck, Greg | 2011 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2010 | MP E | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2010 | OM F | PcD | 5 | 15,000 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2011 | MP F | Wdb | 5 | 15,000 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2011 | MP E | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| GLIDE POWER | Johnson, Jan | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| GO GET HER | Silva, Mark | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 9 | 0 |
| GODDESS | Kelley, Paul | 2013 | 2FT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| GORDON'S JIN MS | Altmeyer, Dan | 2002 | 2FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| GREAT SUCCESS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| H P PAQUE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | OT F | M | 1 | 400,000 |
| H P PAQUE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | OT E1 | M | 3 | 4,000 |
| HABITAT | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2CT E1 | M | 3 | 2,500 |
| HABITAT | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2CT F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| HAWAIIAN DRINK | Brainard, Tracy | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| HAWAIIAN DRINK | Brainard, Tracy | 2008 | 2FP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| HEAVENLY BRIDE | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 2FP E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| HEAVENLY BRIDE | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 2FP F | M | 8 | 0 |
| HEY MISTER | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 2FT E | Pcd | 2 | 6,250 |
| HEY MISTER | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | 2FT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| HEY MISTER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3FT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| HEY MISTER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| HIDDEN VIGGORISH | Zendt, William W | 2007 | MT F | Moh | 5 | 12,500 |
| HOT START | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 | 2FT E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| HOT START | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 | 2FT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | 3FT F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 | MT F | Moh | 3 | 30,000 |
| IN THE ARSENAL | Harrison, Kelvin | 2014 | 2CP E2 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| IN THE ARSENAL | Harrison, Kelvin | 2014 | 2CP F | M | 2 | 125,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|---------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | | | | |
| JAYNE'S CHARACTER | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 | 2FP | E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| JAYNE'S CHARACTER | Burke, Mickey A | 2006 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE BERNARD | Peck, Greg | 2009 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 0 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE BERNARD | Peck, Greg | 2009 | 2CT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| KG KATRIONA | Coleman, Casie | 2006 | MP | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| KISSED BY A FOOL | Holloway, Joe | 2003 | 3FP | E2 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| KISSED BY A FOOL | Holloway, Joe | 2003 | 3FP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| LADY LIFTER | Bencal, Bob | 2006 | MT | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| LEVIS LADY | Minor, Dewayne | 2009 | 2FT | E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| LIS MARA | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 | OP | E2 | M | 1 | 22,500 |
| LIS MARA | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 | OP | F | M | 1 | 250,000 |
| LIS MARA | Miller, Ervin M. | 2007 | OP | F | Moh | 4 | 29,040 |
| LIVESTRONG | Crissman Jr., Chuck | 2005 | 2CP | E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| LUCK BE WITHYOU | Oakes, Christopher | 2014 | 3CP | E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| MAJOR ATHENS | Gillock, Richard | 2012 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MAJOR DANCER | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 3FP | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MAJOR DANCER | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 3FP | F | M | 2 | 148,438 |
| MAJOR IN ART | Lebo, Justin | 2008 | 2CP | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MAJOR IN ART | Lebo, Justin | 2008 | 2CP | F | M | 4 | 56,000 |
| MAKE IT HAPPEN | Schnittker, Ray | 2008 | 3CT | F | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| MCWICKED | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 3CP | E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MCWICKED | Coleman, Casie | 2014 | 3CP | F | M | 1 | 265,625 |
| MICHAEL'S POWER | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | HP | E1 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| MICHAEL'S POWER | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | HP | F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| MICHELLE'S ANGEL | Norman, Richard J | 2006 | 2FT | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MICHELLE'S ANGEL | Norman, Richard J | 2007 | 3FT | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MIDORI HANOVER | Smith, David M | 1998 | 2FT | E1 | CNL | 1 | 12,500 |
| MIDORI HANOVER | Smith, David M | 1998 | 2FT | F | CNL | 3 | 39,384 |
| MISTER BIG | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2008 | OH | F | Moh | 1 | 250,000 |
| MISTER BIG | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2009 | OP | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| MODERN MEDICINE | Burke, Mickey A | 2005 | 3FP | E1 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| MOMMY ROBIN Q | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 2FP | F | M | 7 | 0 |
| MONKEY ON MY WHEEL | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | MP | E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| MONKEY ON MY WHEEL | Coleman, Casie | 2013 | MP | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| MUSCLE HILL | Peck, Greg | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| MUSCLE HILL | Peck, Greg | 2008 | 2CT | F | M | 1 | 350,000 |
| MUSCLE HILL | Peck, Greg | 2009 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR | Pelling, Brett | 2004 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MY LITTLE DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2006 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | | | | |
| MY LITTLE DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2007 | MP | E2 | Moh | 4 | 3,000 |
| MY LITTLE DRAGON | Daley, Noel | 2007 | MP | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| MY LITTLE DRAGON | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2008 | OM | F | Moh | 1 | 165,750 |
| MYLUVMYLIFE | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3FP | E1 | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MYSTICIAN | Gilbert, Jeffrey | 2011 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| NARACULESE | Dean, James | 2006 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| NATIVE BRIDE | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 3FP | F | M | 3 | 73,200 |
| NEAL | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2CT | E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| NEAL | Campbell, Jim | 2010 | 2CT | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| NOON TEA PARTY | Fusco, Paul N | 2013 | 2FT | E2 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| OK TO PLAY | Johansson, Marcus | 2008 | 2FT | E | M | 7 | 0 |
| PALONE RANGER | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 2CP | E2 | M | 3 | 2,000 |
| PALONE RANGER | Ryder, Chris | 2005 | 2CP | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| PAMPERED PRINCESS | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| PET ROCK | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2012 | 3CP | E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| POSTER PIN UP | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 | 3FT | E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| POSTER PIN UP | Smedshammer, Trond | 2008 | 3FT | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| QUEEN SERENE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | MT | E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| QUITE EASY | Takter, Jimmy | 2006 | 2CT | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| RAIN CLOUD HANOVER | Taff, David | 2013 | 2FP | E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| RAZZLE DAZZLE | Silverman, Richie | 2012 | OP | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| REAL BABE | Harder, Mark | 2013 | MT | E2 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| REAL BABE | Harder, Mark | 2013 | MT | F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| ROCKINGCAM PARK | Coyne Jr., Ron | 2013 | 2FP | E2 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3FP | F | Wdb | 4 | 40,000 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Burke, Ron | 2011 | 3FP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| ROCKNROLL HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2004 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ROCKNROLL HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP | E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| ROCKNROLL HANOVER | Pelling, Brett | 2005 | 3CP | F | M | 1 | 277,500 |
| ROLL WITH JOE | Hart, Ed | 2010 | 2CP | E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| ROYALTY FOR LIFE | Ducharme, George | 2013 | 3CT | E2 | PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| RUDY REDNOSE | Teague Jr., George | 2008 | 3CP | E | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| SAND VIC | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 | OT | F | Moh | 2 | 200,000 |
| SAND VIC | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | OT | F | M | 1 | 400,000 |
| SAND VIC | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | OT | F | Moh | 5 | 36,300 |
| SANDBETWEENURTOES | Remmen, Larry | 2014 | 3FP | E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Miller, Ervin M. | 2006 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| SHE'S A FAN | Jamieson, Carl | 2008 | 2FP | E | M | 6 | 0 |
| SHOOBEE'S PLACE | Norman, Richard J | 2009 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 11 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------------|
| Sears, Brian | | | | |
| SHOW AND TELL | Campbell, Jim | 2010 2FP F PcD | 9 | 0 |
| SHOW OFF | Campbell, Jim | 2003 2FP F M | 3 | 56,400 |
| SHOW TIME | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2fp F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SHOW TIME | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2FP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SHYAWAY | Ryder, Chris | 2010 2FP E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| SO PERFECT | Takter, Jimmy | 2010 2FP E PcD | 8 | 0 |
| SOME MAJOR BEACH | Alagna, Tony | 2013 2CP E2 PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SPIRIT | Burke, Ron | 2013 2CT E PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| SPEED DEMON | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2CP F Wdb | 4 | 53,056 |
| SPEED DEMON | Pelling, Brett | 2004 2CP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SPIN RATE | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 2CP E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| SPIN RATE | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2006 2CP F Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| STAROFTHESEA DEVIE | Hegdal, Oyvind | 2007 2FP E M | 8 | 0 |
| STROKE PLAY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 3FT E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| STROKE PLAY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 3FT F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| STROKE PLAY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 MT F M | 5 | 12,500 |
| STRONG YANKEE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 3CT E2 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| STRONG YANKEE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2005 3CT F M | 1 | 305,000 |
| STUDENT DRIVER | Saunders, Bruce | 2003 3FP E1 M | 8 | 0 |
| SUMATRA | Fanning, Tom W. | 2014 3CT F M | 9 | 0 |
| SWAN IMAGE | Kerwood, Susanne | 2006 3CT E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SWAN IN A MILLION | Miller, Ervin M. | 2010 2CT E PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| TAMLA CELEBER S | Walmann, Roger | 2012 MT F Wdb | 1 | 125,000 |
| THE GLOBE | Croghan, Ross | 2003 3CP E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| THE GLOBE | Croghan, Ross | 2003 3CP F M | 9 | 0 |
| TIGER'S TOO GOOD | Holloway, Joe | 2010 2CT E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| UNCOMMON NIGHT | Minor, Dewayne | 2011 2FT E Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| VAUDEVILLE MARGIE | Varty, Nat | 2007 3FP E M | 7 | 0 |
| VEGAS VACATION | Coleman, Casie | 2013 3CP E2 PcD | 4 | 2,000 |
| VEGAS VACATION | Coleman, Casie | 2013 3CP F PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| VOELZ HANOVER | Johnson, Corey | 2014 MP F M | 9 | 0 |
| WESTERN TERROR | Pelling, Brett | 2004 3CP F Wdb | 1 | 277,500 |
| WESTERN TERROR | Pelling, Brett | 2004 3CP E1 Wdb | 2 | 3,000 |
| WHATANARTIST | Morgan Jr., Virgil | 2004 OP E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| WIN MISSY B | Norris, Charlie | 2011 2FT F Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |
| WINK N ATCHA | Teague Jr., George | 2010 2CP E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE MATTHEW | Harder, Mark | 2007 2CT E M | 2 | 6,250 |
| YANKEE SLIDE | Elliott, Steve | 2004 3CT F Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| Subtotal for | Sears, Brian | | | 10,457,849 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Sells, C. Tom | | | | |
| GO GET LOST | Wirsching, Art | 1988 AHT | Stga 2 | 55,939 |
| Subtotal for | Sells, C. Tom | | | 55,939 |
| Shapiro, Neal | | | | |
| BOMB RICKLES | Shapiro, Neal | 1987 3CP E1 | PPk 5 | 3,541 |
| BON VIVANT | Shapiro, Neal | 1988 2CT E2 | PPk 6 | 0 |
| BON VIVANT | Shapiro, Neal | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Shapiro, Neal | | | 3,541 |
| Sheppard, Kelly | | | | |
| SWING BACK | Sheppard, Tod | 1993 OM | Moh 1 | 165,337 |
| Subtotal for | Sheppard, Kelly | | | 165,337 |
| Shetler Jr., Dan | | | | |
| ARMBRO NATURAL | Shetler Jr., Dan | 1995 3FT | WDB 3 | 53,628 |
| JERMYN STREET | Castleton Farm, | 1987 2CT E1 | Moh 5 | 3,500 |
| SCENE TOPPER | Castleton Farm, | 1986 2CP E1 | GSP 10 | 0 |
| SLYBOWL HANOVER | Shetler Jr., Dan | 1988 3CT | Mea 11 | 0 |
| ZIGGY HANOVER | Shetler Jr., Dan | 1988 2CT E1 | PPk 1 | 30,513 |
| ZIGGY HANOVER | Shetler Jr., Dan | 1988 2CT F | PPk 3 | 43,939 |
| Subtotal for | Shetler Jr., Dan | | | 131,580 |
| Sholty, George | | | | |
| ARMBRO FLING | Sholty, George | 1986 2FT | CD 5 | 23,642 |
| ARMBRO FLING | Sholty, George | 1987 3FT | PPk 1 | 195,331 |
| ARMBRO FLING | Sholty, George | 1988 AMT | Btva 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO GARNSEY | Sholty, George | 1989 AHT | FsR 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO HILARY | Sholty, George | 1988 2FT E1 | PPk 4 | 4,592 |
| ARMBRO HILARY | Sholty, George | 1988 2FT F | PPk 8 | 0 |
| BURNELL NEWTON | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1984 2CT F | Lex 6 | 0 |
| COLLECTOR'S WORK | Sholty, George | 1984 2CT E1 | Lex 5 | 3,754 |
| CONIFER | Sholty, George | 1984 2FT | Moh 1 | 269,912 |
| FLY CASTER | Sholty, George | 1984 2CT E2 | Lex 5 | 3,754 |
| LEGACY OF LOVE | Waller, Steve | 1987 3FP E1 | PPk 7 | 0 |
| NEVELE OLYMPIAN | Sholty, George | 1986 2CT | PPk 3 | 59,622 |
| SCOTT S HANOVER | Sholty, George | 1988 2CT E2 | PPk 5 | 3,051 |
| Subtotal for | Sholty, George | | | 563,658 |
| Shultz, Bret | | | | |
| B RUDE | Shultz, Bret | 1992 3FT | PPk 2 | 75,000 |
| Subtotal for | Shultz, Bret | | | 75,000 |
| Silverman, Richie | | | | |
| AAHM A JOKESTER | Silverman, Richie | 1996 3CP E1 | YR 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Silverman, Richie | | | | | |
| ARMBRO DESIRE | Silverman, Jerry | 1984 2FP | May | 7 | 0 |
| BEACH CRYSTAL | Silverman, Jerry | 1999 3FP E3 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| BEACH CRYSTAL | Silverman, Jerry | 1999 3FP F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| BLUE EYES CRYIN | Glazer, Daryl | 1994 2FP E1 | WDB | 7 | 0 |
| BRIAN'S BREEZE | Silverman, Jerry | 1987 AHP | RR | 8 | 0 |
| CHI CHI GIRL | McIntosh, Robert | 1996 3FP E2 | YR | 6 | 0 |
| CHINA PRINCESS | Machiz, Gary | 1992 3FP E1 | Nfld | 6 | 0 |
| CHINA SMOKE | Silverman, Jerry | 1988 3FT | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| CLIMB THE LADDER | Silverman, Jerry | 2004 2CP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| COLOR AND LIGHT | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 3FP E1 | GSP | 5 | 3,436 |
| CORNER STONE | Silverman, Jerry | 1985 2CP E1 | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| DAWN'S DEBUT | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 2FP | RcR | 6 | 0 |
| DIE LAUGHING | Silverman, Jerry | 1990 2CP | PPk | 11 | 0 |
| DIE LAUGHING | Silverman, Richie | 1991 3CP | PPk | 4 | 28,592 |
| FULL PICTURE | Silverman, Jerry | 2009 2FP F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| FULL PICTURE | Silverman, Jerry | 2009 2FP E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| GET THE BAGS | Torbert, Ernie | 1995 2FP E1 | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| LA TOYA | Silverman, Jerry | 1987 3FP E2 | PPk | 5 | 3,551 |
| LADY BUNS | Stutzman, Jonas | 1996 3FP F | YR | 5 | 19,500 |
| MASQUERADE | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 3CP | GSP | 1 | 271,925 |
| MERRILYWEROLLALONG | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 2CP E2 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| MIKE'S MASQUERADE | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 2CP E1 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| MISTY LAAG | McDermott, Kevin | 1994 2FP E2 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| NAKED GUNNER | Silverman, Jerry | 1995 2CP E2 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| NORTHERN GOLD | Small, Alan | 1996 2CP E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| RULE THE WIND | Silverman, Jerry | 1988 3CT | Mea | 9 | 0 |
| SACCHARUM | Silverman, Jerry | 1987 AM | Lex | 9 | 0 |
| SHOCKING SECRET | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 3FP E2 | GSP | 1 | 34,365 |
| SHOCKING SECRET | Silverman, Jerry | 1986 3FP F | GSP | 5 | 20,619 |
| SPORTS TOWN | Artandi, Tom | 1995 2CP E1 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| SPORTS TOWN | Artandi, Tom | 1995 2CP F | GSP | 2 | 125,000 |
| SUMMER CHILD | Silverman, Richie | 1991 2FP E2 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |
| SUMMER CHILD | Silverman, Richie | 1991 2FP F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| TYBERWOOD | Machiz, Gary | 1999 2CP E1 | Moh | 2 | 9,187 |
| TYBERWOOD | Machiz, Gary | 1999 2CP F | Moh | 1 | 411,673 |
| TYBERWOOD | Machiz, Gary | 2000 3CP E1 | MOH | 9 | 0 |
| URGENT ACTION | Silverman, Jerry | 2009 2CP F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| WRESTLING MATT | Silverman, Jerry | 1996 2CP E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| Subtotal for | Silverman, Richie | | | | 964,201 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Simons, Michael H | | | | |
| HAPPINESS | Butenschoen, John R | 2014 2FP E2 M | 5 | 0 |
| SUIT AND TIE | Butenschoen, John R | 2014 2CT E2 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| SUIT AND TIE | Butenschoen, John R | 2014 2CT F M | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Simons, Michael H | | | 3,000 |
| Simpson Jr., John | | | | |
| ANTWERP HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1989 2CT F PPK | 4 | 28,512 |
| ANTWERP HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1989 2CT E1 PPK | 3 | 7,128 |
| ARMBRO LIMBO | Simpson Jr., John | 1992 2FT E2 PPK | 2 | 6,250 |
| ARMBRO LIMBO | Simpson Jr., John | 1992 2FT F PPK | 5 | 15,000 |
| CATHERINE HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1992 2FT E1 PPK | 5 | 1,250 |
| CHICKIE HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1991 2FT PPK | 5 | 15,000 |
| EBONITA HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1991 3FT E1 PPK | 4 | 4,134 |
| EBONITA HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1991 3FT F PPK | 4 | 24,804 |
| EBONITA HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1992 MT E2 Moh | 2 | 12,039 |
| EBONITA HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1992 MT F Moh | 2 | 72,239 |
| LONG LEGEND | Simpson Jr., John | 1985 2CT Mea | 10 | 0 |
| SUPER PERT | Simpson Jr., John | 1993 2FT E1 PPK | 4 | 2,000 |
| SUPER PERT | Simpson Jr., John | 1993 2FT F PPK | 7 | 0 |
| VOGT HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1993 2CT PPK | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Simpson Jr., John | | | 188,356 |
| Simser, Perry | | | | |
| SUPER SPEEDY | Roemer, Guy | 1991 HT Mea | 2 | 98,500 |
| SUPER SPEEDY | Roemer, Guy | 1992 HT Moh | 4 | 29,448 |
| Subtotal for | Simser, Perry | | | 127,948 |
| Sizer, Kevin | | | | |
| GODDESS OF LOVE | Lamacchia, James | 1990 2FP PPK | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Sizer, Kevin | | | 0 |
| Smedshammer, Trond | | | | |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2012 OT F Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| ARCH MADNESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2013 HT F PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| BEBOP | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 OT F M | 3 | 96,000 |
| BEBOP | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 OT E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| CARTHAGE HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2010 2CT E PcD | 6 | 0 |
| FIRSTCLASSPRINCESS | Smedshammer, Trond | 2010 2FT E Pcd | 4 | 2,000 |
| GODIVA HALL | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 3FT E2 M | 8 | 0 |
| HABIT'S LADY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2004 3FT E2 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| JUSTGOTAFEELING | Smedshammer, Trond | 1999 3FT E1 Moh | 8 | 0 |
| LUCKY JIM | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 2CT E M | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Smedshammer, Trond | | | | | | |
| MYTHICAL LINDY | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 6 | 0 |
| PINE FRAME | Smedshammer, Trond | 1999 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 0 | 0 |
| PRETZEL HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2000 | 2FT E2 | Moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| PRETZEL HANOVER | Smedshammer, Trond | 2000 | 2FT F | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| QUEEN SERENE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2006 | 3FT E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SOLVATO | Smedshammer, Trond | 2012 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| SOLVATO | Smedshammer, Trond | 2012 | 3CT F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| STANDPOINT | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| STANDPOINT | Smedshammer, Trond | 2007 | 3CT F | M | 5 | 30,500 |
| SUPERTOY | Smedshammer, Trond | 1998 | OT F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| SUPERTOY | Smedshammer, Trond | 1999 | OT E | M | 7 | 0 |
| SUPERTOY | Smedshammer, Trond | 1999 | OT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| TENNIS CHAMP | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | 2CT E1 | M | 12 | 0 |
| TO THE WIRE | Smedshammer, Trond | 2003 | 2FT E3 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| Subtotal for | Smedshammer, Trond | | | | | 289,167 |
| Smith, David S. | | | | | | |
| TOUGH HOMBRE | Robinson, Bill | 1992 | 3CP E2 | Nfld | 5 | 1,250 |
| TOUGH HOMBRE | Robinson, Bill | 1993 | OP | Moh | 3 | 47,617 |
| Subtotal for | Smith, David S. | | | | | 48,867 |
| Smith, Stephen M. | | | | | | |
| CCS CASEYS DREAM | Garland, Karen A | 2006 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| CCS CASEYS DREAM | Garland, Karen A | 2006 | 2FT F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| GARDEN SPOT | Garland, Karen A | 2002 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| GARDEN SPOT | Garland, Karen A | 2002 | 2CT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MARGARITA NIGHTS | Garland, Karen A | 2005 | 3FT E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| MCARTS N CRAFTS | Giannoulis, Haralabos | 2007 | 2FP E | M | 9 | 0 |
| OLYMPICS | Garland, Karen A | 2003 | 2FT E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| RACE FAN | Garland, Karen A | 2005 | 2CT E2 | M | 8 | 0 |
| SUGAR TRADER | Garland, Karen A | 2002 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| Subtotal for | Smith, Stephen M. | | | | | 38,250 |
| Smith, Tyler | | | | | | |
| LET'S DRINK ON IT | Seekman, Joseph | 2014 | 3CP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| LET'S DRINK ON IT | Seekman, Joseph | 2014 | 3CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Smith, Tyler | | | | | 3,000 |
| Snyder, Doug | | | | | | |
| BARSTOW HANOVER | Snyder, Doug | 1987 | 2CP E2 | RcR | 5 | 3,899 |
| GOOD DAY LUV | Haughton, William R. | 1986 | 2FT | CD | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Snyder, Doug | | | | | 3,899 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Spano, Alessandro | | | | |
| RAPID RAIL | Spano, Alessandro | 2003 3FT E1 M | 13 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Spano, Alessandro | | | | 0 |
| Spears, Paul E. | | | | |
| CHADWICK HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1989 AHT FsR | 5 | 12,486 |
| NETTIE M | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1988 3FT RcR | 8 | 0 |
| NETTIE M | Simpson, Jim | 1989 AMT BB | 9 | 0 |
| NETTIE M | Simpson, Jim | 1990 MT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Spears, Paul E. | | | | 12,486 |
| Stafford, Jody | | | | |
| ANOTHER BLIZZARD | Gower, Walter | 1994 OT F Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Stafford, Jody | | | | 0 |
| Stark Jr., John | | | | |
| ALGIERS HALL | Stark Jr., John | 2006 3CT E2 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| ALGIERS HALL | Stark Jr., John | 2006 3CT F Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2001 3FP E2 Wdb | 1 | 19,526 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2001 3FP F Wdb | 1 | 406,146 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2002 OM E M | 3 | 4,800 |
| BUNNY LAKE | Stark Jr., John | 2002 OM F M | 4 | 28,000 |
| Subtotal for Stark Jr., John | | | | 486,472 |
| Stead, Harold | | | | |
| ARMBRO OTTER | Stead, Harold | 1996 3CT E1 VD | 10 | 0 |
| ARMBRO OTTER | Stead, Harold | 1996 3CT F VD | 4 | 32,000 |
| BLUE BUCKAROO | Stead, Harold | 1994 2CP E1 WDB | 6 | 0 |
| VONDA HANOVER | Lombardi, Michael | 1986 AMT ScD | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Stead, Harold | | | | 32,000 |
| Steall, Ben | | | | |
| ANABOLIC BEN | Steall, Ben | 1990 2CT E1 PPK | 5 | 2,961 |
| ANABOLIC BEN | Steall, Ben | 1991 3CT PPK | 8 | 0 |
| MEADOWMISS HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 3FT E2 Fhld | 4 | 4,708 |
| MEADOWMISS HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 3FT F Fhld | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Steall, Ben | | | | 7,669 |
| Steury, Pete | | | | |
| SAINTS GO MARCHING | Steury, Pete | 1994 2FT E2 WDB | 4 | 2,660 |
| SAINTS GO MARCHING | Steury, Pete | 1994 2FT F WDB | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Steury, Pete | | | | 2,660 |
| Stillings, Richard | | | | |
| ALLANTE SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1992 2CP PPK | 7 | 0 |
| ARMBRO GLOW | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1989 AM Nfld | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Stillings, Richard | | | | | |
| CHEYENNE SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1990 3CT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| ESPRIT SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1990 2FT E1 | PPk | 2 | 15,308 |
| ESPRIT SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1990 2FT F | PPk | 4 | 29,392 |
| ESPRIT SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1991 3FT E2 | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| ESQUIRE SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1989 3CT F | PPk | 1 | 161,138 |
| ESQUIRE SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk | 1 | 26,858 |
| FLYING SCOT | Lupowitz, Andy | 1988 3CT | Mea | 4 | 31,480 |
| HUNA BUNA | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1988 3FP | HP | 6 | 0 |
| JAGUAR SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1988 AHP | ScD | 2 | 79,064 |
| JAGUAR SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1989 AHP | Fhld | 4 | 22,259 |
| KENTUCKY SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1988 2CP E1 | PPk | 1 | 41,326 |
| KENTUCKY SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1988 2CP F | PPk | 1 | 247,957 |
| KENTUCKY SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1989 3CP | PPk | 2 | 94,425 |
| KIEV HANOVER | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1989 2CP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| LOTUS SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1993 2FP | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| PEGASUS SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 2000 2CT E2 | moh | 2 | 9,417 |
| PEGASUS SPUR | Stillings, Charles | 2000 2CT F | Moh | 3 | 84,706 |
| SIROCCO SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1992 3CT | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| STEELER SPUR | Stillings, Richard | 1995 2CT E1 | GSP | 12 | 0 |
| SUPER PLEASURE | Wood, Ben | 1990 2CT E2 | PPk | 4 | 4,738 |
| SUPER PLEASURE | Wood, Ben | 1990 2CT F | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| TRACI SPUR | Stillings, Charles | 2004 2FT F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| UNCUT JADE | Stillings, Richard | 1985 2CP E2 | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Stillings, Richard | | | | 848,068 |
| Stillings, Tyler | | | | | |
| BRIND'AMOUR | Svensson, Conny | 2005 2CT E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| CAVIAR CREAM PUFF | Stafford, Jeff | 2005 2FT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| SELF PROFESSED | Swick, Don | 2005 3CT E2 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| SELF PROFESSED | Swick, Don | 2005 3CT F | M | 4 | 48,800 |
| Subtotal for | Stillings, Tyler | | | | 50,800 |
| Stoltzfus, Abe | | | | | |
| NIGHT OF FIRE | Stoltzfus, Abe | 1985 2FP | YR | 5 | 31,640 |
| Subtotal for | Stoltzfus, Abe | | | | 31,640 |
| Story, Harold | | | | | |
| SCENIC REGAL | Story, George | 1987 AMT | Nfld | 2 | 57,040 |
| SCENIC REGAL | Story, Harold | 1988 AMT | Btva | 2 | 67,189 |
| SCENIC REGAL | Story, Harold | 1989 AMT | BB | 2 | 72,462 |
| SCENIC REGAL | Story, Carol | 1990 MT | PPk | 4 | 16,276 |
| Subtotal for | Story, Harold | | | | 212,967 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Strauss, Tom | | | | |
| SARAH GAL | Ackland, Walter | 1988 AMT | Btva 3 | 32,250 |
| SARAH GAL | Ackland, Walter | 1989 AMT | BB 4 | 23,188 |
| Subtotal for | Strauss, Tom | | | 55,438 |
| Stults, Leroy | | | | |
| CROWN STARLET | Beissinger, Howard | 1987 3FT | PPk 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Stults, Leroy | | | 0 |
| Sugg, Duke | | | | |
| GENUINE LADY | Sugg, Ivan | 1998 2FP E1 | CNL 1 | 12,500 |
| GENUINE LADY | Sugg, Ivan | 1998 2FP F | CNL 3 | 51,816 |
| HAWAIIAN DIXIE | Sugg, Ivan | 2000 2FP E2 | MOH 7 | 0 |
| MORE RAIL | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 2FT E1 | Wdb 2 | 6,250 |
| MORE RAIL | Sugg, Ivan | 2002 2FT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| REALLY SUSPICIOUS | Sugg, Ivan | 2001 2ct 2E | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Sugg, Duke | | | 70,566 |
| Sugg, Steve | | | | |
| ARMBRO LANTERN | Sugg, Ivan | 1994 OM F | Fhld 4 | 20,000 |
| Subtotal for | Sugg, Steve | | | 20,000 |
| Svanstedt, Ake | | | | |
| CENTURION ATM | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2CT E1 | M 7 | 0 |
| HEAVEN'S DOOR | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 3FT F | M 9 | 0 |
| SCENTED ROSES | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2FT E1 | M 6 | 0 |
| STONEBRIDGE FORCE | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2CT E2 | M 6 | 0 |
| WICKED LITTLE MINX | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2FP E1 | M 7 | 0 |
| WICLET HANOVER | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2FT E2 | M 3 | 3,000 |
| WICLET HANOVER | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 2FT F | M 7 | 0 |
| YOUR SO VAIN | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 OT E1 | M 2 | 6,250 |
| YOUR SO VAIN | Svanstedt, Ake | 2014 OT F | M 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Svanstedt, Ake | | | 9,250 |
| Swick, Don | | | | |
| LANSON | Swick, Don | 2008 OT E | Moh 10 | 0 |
| SUPERSHADE | Swick, Don | 1998 2CT E1 | CNL 6 | 0 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2002 3CT E1 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| VICTORY CRUISE | Swick, Don | 2002 3CT F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Swick, Don | | | 0 |
| Takter, Jimmy | | | | |
| ANDREA S HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 1992 2FT E2 | PPk 2 | 3,000 |
| ANDREA S HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 1992 2FT F | PPk 2 | 75,000 |
| ARMBRO PROWESS | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 2FT E1 | Moh 4 | 2,708 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|----------------------|---------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Takter, Jimmy | | | | | | |
| ARMBRO PROWESS | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 | 2FT F | Moh | 1 | 203,100 |
| ARMBRO VANQUISH | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 2FT E4 | MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| ARTICULATE HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 | 2FT E2 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| CLASSIC HOGAN | Takter, Jimmy | 2003 | 2CT E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| COVENT GARDEN | Takter, Jimmy | 1999 | 2FT E2 | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| COVENT GARDEN | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 3FT E1 | MOH | 7 | 0 |
| DESERT REIGN | Takter, Jimmy | 1992 | 3CT | PPk | 5 | 15,000 |
| DO IT WITH STYLE | Takter, Jimmy | 1993 | 2FT E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| ENJOY LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 | 2CT E2 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |
| ENJOY LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 | 2CT F | CNL | 5 | 17,035 |
| EXCLUSIVE LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 | 2FT E1 | CNL | 6 | 0 |
| EXCLUSIVE LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1999 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| GENUINE COMFORT | Takter, Jimmy | 1987 | 3FT | PPk | 2 | 97,665 |
| GLEAM | Takter, Jimmy | 1993 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 1 | 12,500 |
| GLEAM | Takter, Jimmy | 1993 | 2FT F | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| GUCCIO | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| GUCCIO | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| GUCCIO | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | HT F | PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| HONEY LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 | 2ft 1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| INVINCIBLE DREAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2004 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| JAILHOUSE ROCK | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 | 3FT E2 | GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| JAILHOUSE ROCK | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 | 3FT F | GSP | 2 | 81,250 |
| JET FRANCES BOKO | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 | 2FT E2 | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| KIBITZER HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 | 2FT E1 | Wdb | 5 | 1,952 |
| KIBITZER HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 | 2FT F | Wdb | 4 | 62,484 |
| KING LAVEC | Takter, Jimmy | 1992 | 2CT | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| LAGOON TROUT | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 | 2CT E1 | GSP | 3 | 3,000 |
| LAGOON TROUT | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 | 2CT F | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| LANTERN KRONOS | Takter, Jimmy | 2008 | 3FT F | M | 9 | 0 |
| LUCK OF THE DAY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | 2FT E2 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| MALABAR MIST | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| MALABAR MIST | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 | 3FT F | Wdb | 4 | 43,400 |
| MARK SIX | Takter, Jimmy | 1986 | AHT | LouD | 5 | 12,917 |
| MASTER OF LAW | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | OT E1 | M | 7 | 0 |
| PRIME YANKEE | Takter, Jimmy | 1997 | 3ft E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 | OT | M | 8 | 0 |
| RAPIDO | Takter, Jimmy | 1989 | 3CT F | PPk | 4 | 25,782 |
| RAPIDO | Takter, Jimmy | 1989 | 3CT E1 | PPk | 2 | 13,428 |
| SAN PELLEGRINO | Takter, Jimmy | 1998 | 2CT E1 | CNL | 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Takter, Jimmy | | | | |
| SERENE SOVEREIGN | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 2CT E2 WDB | 5 | 1,662 |
| SERENE SOVEREIGN | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 2CT F WDB | 7 | 0 |
| SET YOU FREE | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 2FT E1 GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| SET YOU FREE | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 2FT F GSP | 4 | 24,000 |
| SET YOU FREE | Takter, Jimmy | 1996 3FT VD | 6 | 0 |
| SHESELLSEASHELLS | Takter, Jimmy | 1986 3FT E2 Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| SIR TAURUS | Takter, Jimmy | 1986 2CT PPK | 11 | 0 |
| SJ'S IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 1997 2ft E2 Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| TASTY CHIP | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2FT E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| TASTY CHIP | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2FT F Wdb | 5 | 24,210 |
| THE BANK | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 2CT E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| THE BANK | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 2CT F M | 6 | 0 |
| TO DREAM ON | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 3FT E1 PcD | 6 | 0 |
| TROPHY CATCH | Takter, Jimmy | 2002 2CT E2 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| UNCLE PETER | Takter, Jimmy | 2011 2CT E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| VICTORY PARTY | Takter, Jimmy | 2000 3CT E1 MOH | 4 | 3,013 |
| VICTORY SAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 3CT E2 Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |
| VICTORY SAM | Takter, Jimmy | 2001 3CT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| WHITELAND CUMIN | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 2CT E1 WDB | 3 | 3,990 |
| WHITELAND IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 3CT GSP | 9 | 0 |
| WHITELAND IMAGE | Takter, Jimmy | 1995 OT Dela | 8 | 0 |
| YANKEE CANDLE | Takter, Jimmy | 2005 2FT E1 M | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Takter, Jimmy | | | 995,669 |
| Tamborrino, Italo | | | | |
| INCREDIBLE ABE | Sylvester, Charles | 1994 3CT GSP | 1 | 200,000 |
| Subtotal for | Tamborrino, Italo | | | 200,000 |
| Teague, Montrell | | | | |
| CUSTARD THE DRAGON | Teague Jr., George | 2011 3CP E2 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SOMWHEREOVRARAINBOW | Teague Jr., George | 2013 3FP F PcD | 9 | 0 |
| WINK N ATCHA | Teague Jr., George | 2011 3CP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Teague, Montrell | | | 0 |
| Tetrick, Tim | | | | |
| A ROCKNROLL DANCE | Mulinix, James | 2013 HP E1 PcD | 9 | 0 |
| ALI BLUE | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 2FP F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| AMERICAN JEWEL | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 3FP E1 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| AMERICAN JEWEL | Takter, Jimmy | 2012 3FP F Wdb | 1 | 250,000 |
| ANNDROVETTE | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 MP E Wdb | 1 | 20,000 |
| ANNDROVETTE | Fraley, P.J. | 2012 MP F Wdb | 1 | 165,750 |
| ANNDROVETTE | Fraley, P.J. | 2013 MP E1 PcD | 1 | 12,500 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Tetrick, Tim | | | | | | | |
| ANNDROVETTE | Fraley, P.J. | 2013 | MP | F | PcD | 3 | 36,000 |
| ANNDROVETTE | Fraley, P.J. | 2014 | MP | F | M | 4 | 22,500 |
| APPOMATTOX | Antonacci, Frank M | 2012 | 2CT | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| ARQUE HANOVER | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2014 | 2CP | E2 | M | 9 | 0 |
| ART COLONY | Coleman, Casie | 2008 | 2CP | E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| ART COLONY | Coleman, Casie | 2008 | 2CP | F | M | 2 | 175,000 |
| ARTISTIC FELLA | Elliott, Steve | 2007 | OP | F | Moh | 1 | 250,000 |
| ARTISTIC FELLA | Elliott, Steve | 2008 | OH | F | Moh | 2 | 125,000 |
| BAR SLIDE | Holloway, Joe | 2010 | 3FT | E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| BETTOR BUSINESS | Di Domenico, Scott | 2013 | 2FP | E1 | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| BETTOR'S EDGE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2011 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| BTWNYURHEARTNMINE | Croghan, Ross | 2008 | 3FP | F | M | 4 | 48,800 |
| BUCK I ST PAT | Burke, Ron | 2009 | OM | E | M | 3 | 5,000 |
| BUCK I ST PAT | Burke, Ron | 2009 | OM | F | M | 1 | 125,000 |
| BUCK I ST PAT | Burke, Ron | 2010 | MT | F | PcD | 1 | 125,000 |
| CAPTAINREACHEROUS | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 2CP | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CAPTAINREACHEROUS | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| CAPTAINREACHEROUS | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3CP | E2 | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| CAPTAINREACHEROUS | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3CP | F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| CAPTIVA ISLAND | Crissman, Tim | 2007 | 3FP | F | M | 9 | 0 |
| CARRACCI HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2013 | 2CP | E2 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| CASINO NIGHTS | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,500 |
| CASINO NIGHTS | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2009 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| CESAR A BLUE CHIP | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 2CT | E | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| CESAR A BLUE CHIP | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 2CT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| CHAPTER SEVEN | Toscano, Linda J. | 2011 | 3CT | E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CHAPTER SEVEN | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 | OT | F | Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| CHECK ME OUT | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 | 2FT | E | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| CHECK ME OUT | Schnittker, Ray | 2012 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| CHECK ME OUT | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 | MT | E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| CHECK ME OUT | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 | MT | F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| CLASSIC MARTINE | Oakes, Christopher | 2014 | MT | F | M | 2 | 62,500 |
| CLEAR VISION | Burke, Ron | 2014 | OP | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| CRAZED | Antonacci, Frank M | 2008 | 3CT | F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| DANAE | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3FT | E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| DANAE | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3FT | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| DON DORADO | Baggitt Jr, Robert | 2013 | 2CT | F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| DOUBLE DREAM N | McCall, Darren J | 2007 | MP | F | Moh | 2 | 90,750 |
| DOUBLETROUBLE | Foster, Scott | 2008 | 2CP | E | M | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Tetrick, Tim | | | | |
| DRAGONFEST | Butenschoen, John R | 2007 2FP E M | 3 | 3,000 |
| DRAGONFEST | Butenschoen, John R | 2007 2FP F M | 3 | 78,000 |
| DRAGOON K | Gillock, Richard | 2007 2CP E M | 6 | 0 |
| DRAGOON K | Gillock, Richard | 2007 2CP F M | 10 | 0 |
| DROP THE BALL | Reid, Paul | 2010 2FP E Pcd | 7 | 0 |
| EL MIKKO | Rich, Dennis | 2006 3CT E1 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| ENCORE ENCORE | Gillock, Richard | 2008 2CT E M | 6 | 0 |
| FASHION DELIGHT | Campbell, Jim | 2011 3CP E2 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| FITNESS GIRL | Elliott, Steve | 2010 2FT E Pcd | 1 | 12,500 |
| FITNESS GIRL | Elliott, Steve | 2010 2FT F PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| FLEX THE MUSCLE | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 3CT F PcD | 6 | 0 |
| FORECLOSURE N | Steady, Mark | 2010 2CP E PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| FORECLOSURE N | Steady, Mark | 2010 2CP F PcD | 4 | 48,000 |
| GALLIE BYTHE BEACH | Campbell, Jim | 2014 3FP E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| GIFT CARD | Antonacci, Frank M | 2008 2FT E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| GIFT CARD | Antonacci, Frank M | 2009 3FT E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Lare, Kevin | 2008 2FP E M | 5 | 1,250 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Lare, Kevin | 2008 2FP F M | 9 | 0 |
| GOLD CORA | Gillock, Richard | 2014 2FT E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| GOLDEN RECEIVER | Harder, Mark | 2012 OP F Wdb | 2 | 125,000 |
| HABIT'S LADY | Sholty, George"Buzzy" | 2003 2FT E2 M | 8 | 0 |
| HARPER BLUE CHIP | Steady, Mark | 2014 3CT F M | 4 | 40,000 |
| HE'S WATCHING | Menary, David L | 2014 3CP E1 M | 7 | 0 |
| HESTON BLUE CHIP | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 3CP E2 Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| HESTON BLUE CHIP | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 3CP F Wdb | 1 | 277,500 |
| HIGHSCORE KEMP | Antonacci, Frank M | 2008 2FT E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| HILLBILLY HANOVER | Burke, Ron | 2012 3CP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| I LUV THE NITELIFE | Ryder, Chris | 2013 3FP F PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| IDEAL NUGGETS | Lohmeyer, Ed | 2014 2FP E2 M | 1 | 0 |
| IF I CAN DREAM | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 3CP F Wdb | 1 | 300,000 |
| IF I CAN DREAM | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 3CP E1 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| IL VILLAGGIO | Miller, Ervin M. | 2009 2CT E1 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| JEZZY | Schnittker, Ray | 2011 3FT E1 Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| JK MOLLY | Burke, Ron | 2013 2FP E2 PcD | 7 | 0 |
| JK SHE'SALADY | Johansson, Nancy | 2014 2FP E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| JK SHE'SALADY | Johansson, Nancy | 2014 2FP F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| KADEALIA | Teague Jr., George | 2008 3FT E M | 4 | 2,000 |
| KADEALIA | Teague Jr., George | 2008 3FT F M | 1 | 250,000 |
| KONA KID | McEneny, Scott | 2014 2CP E1 M | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Tetrick, Tim | | | | | | |
| KRISPY APPLE | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| LAVEC DREAM | Kleinhans, Peter | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| LEAR JETTA | Myers, Robert | 2007 | 2CT E | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| LEAR JETTA | Myers, Robert | 2007 | 2CT F | M | 3 | 78,000 |
| LEVIS LADY | Minor, Dewayne | 2009 | 2FT F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| LIVININTHEFASTLANE | Miller, Julie | 2014 | 2FT E2 | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| LIVININTHEFASTLANE | Miller, Julie | 2014 | 2FT F | M | 3 | 60,000 |
| LUCK BE WITHYOU | Oakes, Christopher | 2014 | 3CP F | M | 5 | 26,562 |
| LUCKYCHARM HANOVER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| MARKET SHARE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 | 3CT E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| MARKET SHARE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2012 | 3CT F | Wdb | 3 | 66,600 |
| MARKET SHARE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2013 | HT F | PcD | 1 | 300,000 |
| MARKET SHARE | Toscano, Linda J. | 2014 | OT F | M | 8 | 0 |
| MISTERIZI | Montini, Anthony | 2009 | OT F | M | 6 | 0 |
| MR CHICAGO | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| MYSTICAL STARLIGHT | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 | MT E | Wdb | 3 | 4,800 |
| MYSTICAL STARLIGHT | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2012 | MT F | Wdb | 3 | 30,000 |
| NEIGHSAY HANOVER | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 | OT F | PcD | 3 | 72,000 |
| NEITH'S SONG | Czernyson, Jonas | 2008 | 2FT E | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| NEW ALBUM | Kesmodel, Mark | 2011 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| NIKKI BEACH | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 2FP E | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| ODDS ON AMETHYST | Schadt, Robin | 2013 | 2CT E | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| ODDS ON CHARMAINE | Schadt, Robin | 2003 | 3FP E2 | M | 9 | 0 |
| ODDS ON MICHELLE | Schadt, Robin | 2003 | 3FP E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| ODDS ON MICHELLE | Schadt, Robin | 2003 | 3FP F | M | 5 | 33,500 |
| ONE MORE LAUGH | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 | 3CP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| ONE MORE LAUGH | Schnittker, Ray | 2010 | 3CP F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| ORLANDO | Swick, Don | 2010 | 2CT E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ORLANDO | Swick, Don | 2010 | 2CT F | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| POSSESS THE WILL | Campbell, Jim | 2012 | 2CT E1 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| PRODIGAL SEELSTER | Menary, David L | 2010 | 2CP E | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| PUT ON A SHOW | Ryder, Chris | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 1 | 12,500 |
| PUT ON A SHOW | Ryder, Chris | 2010 | 3FP F | PcD | 1 | 250,000 |
| ROCKAROUND SUE | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 3FP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Harder, Mark | 2010 | 2FP E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| ROCKLAMATION | Harder, Mark | 2010 | 2FP F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL ASSETS | Schnittker, Ray | 2012 | 2FT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| ROYALTY FOR LIFE | Ducharme, George | 2012 | 2CT E | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| ROYALTY FOR LIFE | Ducharme, George | 2012 | 2CT F | Wdb | 2 | 150,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Tetrick, Tim | | | | | | |
| SAILAWAY DREAM | Lorentzon, Anette | 2009 | 2CT E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| SAORSE | DuBois, Jean-Pierre | 2007 | 2FT F | M | 5 | 32,500 |
| SCREAM AND SHOUT | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FT E2 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SCREAM AND SHOUT | Takter, Jimmy | 2013 | 2FT F | PcD | 5 | 25,000 |
| SHACKED UP | Brainard, Tracy | 2009 | 3FP F | Wdb | 4 | 56,800 |
| SHAKERATTLENROCK | Horowitz, Robert | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| SHARK GESTURE | Remmen, Ray | 2009 | OP F | M | 5 | 25,000 |
| SIXTEEN ENCORES | Gillock, Richard | 2014 | 2CT E1 | M | 8 | 0 |
| SLIMSPLACE | Brainard, Tracy | 2010 | 3FP E | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| SMILIN ELI | Smith, David M | 2013 | 3CT E1 | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SMILIN ELI | Smith, David M | 2013 | 3CT F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| SO SURREAL | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 | 2CP E1 | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| SO SURREAL | Schnittker, Ray | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND COCOA | Toscano, Linda J. | 2013 | 3FT E2 | PcD | 5 | 1,250 |
| SOUTHWIND COCOA | Toscano, Linda J. | 2013 | 3FT F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| SOUTHWIND LYNX | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3CP E | M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOUTHWIND LYNX | Teague Jr., George | 2007 | 3CP F | M | 7 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND TEMPO | Croghan, Ross | 2009 | OM F | M | 7 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND TEMPO | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | MP E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOUTHWIND TEMPO | Webster, Jeff | 2010 | OM F | PcD | 4 | 24,000 |
| THAT'S THE PLAN | Daley, Noel | 2008 | 2FP E | M | 6 | 0 |
| THE LINDY RESERVE | Antonacci, Frank M | 2010 | 2CT E | PcD | 7 | 0 |
| TIDEWATERDRAGONFLY | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2008 | OM F | Moh | 4 | 26,520 |
| TOM CANGO | Campbell, Jim | 2009 | 3CT F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| TRUE BLUE STRIDE | Harder, Mark | 2014 | 2CT E2 | M | 7 | 0 |
| UP FRONT BEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 7 | 0 |
| UP FRONT JUANSTEEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2009 | 2FT E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| UP FRONT JUANSTEEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 2 | 6,250 |
| UP FRONT JUANSTEEN | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 9 | 0 |
| UP FRONT LARRY | O'Donnell, Kelly | 2007 | 3CT E | M | 6 | 0 |
| URBANITE HANOVER | Williamson, John | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| WHACKAMOLE HANOVER | Pinske, Tim | 2009 | 2CP F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| WISHING STONE | Minor, Dewayne | 2009 | 2CT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| YURSA HANOVER | Baillargeon, Benoit | 2009 | 3FT E2 | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| Subtotal for | Tetrick, Tim | | | | | 5,735,082 |
| Tetrick, Trace | | | | | | |
| COLOR'S A VIRGIN | Brown, Brian D | 2014 | 3FP E2 | M | 1 | 12,500 |
| COLOR'S A VIRGIN | Brown, Brian D | 2014 | 3FP F | M | 4 | 47,500 |
| Subtotal for | Tetrick, Trace | | | | | 60,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Tholfsen, Hans | | | | |
| TRUE BLUE VICTORY | Continental Farms, | 1998 3FT F | CNL 2 | 110,000 |
| Subtotal for | Tholfsen, Hans | | | 110,000 |
| Thoresen, Ulf | | | | |
| NAMARA HANOVER | Simpson Jr., John | 1987 2FT | HP 8 | 0 |
| NUCLEAR KOSMOS | Henriksen, Per | 1986 3CT | GSP 6 | 0 |
| SIR TAURUS | Amandeo, Leonard | 1987 3CT | PPk 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Thoresen, Ulf | | | 0 |
| Turcotte, Melvin | | | | |
| BEAR SPOT | Turcotte, Melvin | 1995 2CT E1 | GSP 5 | 1,250 |
| BEAR SPOT | Turcotte, Melvin | 1995 2CT F | GSP 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Turcotte, Melvin | | | 1,250 |
| Twaddle, Tim | | | | |
| AMERICAN WINTER | Warren, Eric | 1997 2CT E1 | Moh 5 | 1,687 |
| ARMBRO PEREGRINE | Burns, John | 1996 2CP E2 | Moh 5 | 1,692 |
| HARDIE HANOVER | Burns, John | 1994 3FP E1 | GSP 1 | 12,500 |
| HARDIE HANOVER | Burns, John | 1994 3FP F | GSP 1 | 162,500 |
| MAC'S DEAREST | Warren, Eric | 1997 2ft E3 | Moh 1 | 16,875 |
| MAC'S DEAREST | Warren, Eric | 1997 2ft F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS | Burns, John | 1991 HP E1 | Mea 3 | 6,945 |
| SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS | Burns, John | 1991 HP F | Mea 8 | 0 |
| TOWNER'S IMAGE | Burns, John | 1993 3FP | Fhld 4 | 24,000 |
| TOWNER'S IMAGE | Burns, John | 1994 OM F | Fhld 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Twaddle, Tim | | | 226,199 |
| Vanderkemp, Mike | | | | |
| UP FRONT HOTSEY | Vanderkemp, Mike | 2008 OM E | Moh 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Vanderkemp, Mike | | | 0 |
| Wade, David M. | | | | |
| SJ'S PHOTO | Wade, David M. | 1994 OT F | Fhld 4 | 24,000 |
| SJ'S PHOTO | Wade, David M. | 1995 OT | Dela 10 | 0 |
| TRADE BALANCE | Wade, David M. | 1998 3CT E1 | CNL 2 | 6,250 |
| TRADE BALANCE | Wade, David M. | 1998 3CT F | CNL 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wade, David M. | | | 30,250 |
| Wagner, John | | | | |
| LOVIN YANKEE | Sapienza, Anthony | 1995 OM | Nfld 6 | 0 |
| YANKEE SEABREEZE | Bittle, Brett | 1995 2FT E1 | GSP 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wagner, John | | | 0 |
| Walker, Larry | | | | |
| ARMBRO ERMINE | Walker, Larry | 1986 3FT E1 | Fhld 3 | 7,062 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Walker, Larry | | | | |
| ARMBRO ERMINE | Walker, Larry | 1986 3FT F | Fhld 2 | 88,284 |
| ARMBRO ERMINE | Walker, Larry | 1987 AMT | Nfld 5 | 11,408 |
| ARMBRO FLORI | Sholty, George | 1988 AMT | Btva 1 | 134,378 |
| CALM DOWN | Sholty, George | 1986 2FT | CD 2 | 118,212 |
| LOU MAC'S REVIEW | Walker, Paul K. | 1993 OM | Moh 6 | 0 |
| PEACE CORPS | Jansson, Torbjorn | 1992 MT E2 | Moh 1 | 24,079 |
| VICKI'S CAROLYNNE | Burns, John | 1984 2FT | Moh 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Walker, Larry | | | 383,423 |
| Walker, Paul K. | | | | |
| LOU MAC'S REVIEW | Walker, Paul K. | 1991 MT | Mea 2 | 75,000 |
| LOU MAC'S REVIEW | Walker, Paul K. | 1992 MT E1 | Moh 3 | 5,779 |
| LOU MAC'S REVIEW | Walker, Paul K. | 1992 MT F | Moh 7 | 0 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2000 2CT E3 | Moh 3 | 4,520 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2000 2CT F | Moh 4 | 56,471 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2001 3CT E2 | Wdb 4 | 3,124 |
| OAKLEA JULIAN | Walker, Paul K. | 2001 3CT F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Walker, Paul K. | | | 144,894 |
| Wall, Dave | | | | |
| ARMBRO THOMAS | Bax, John | 1999 2CT E1 | Moh 6 | 0 |
| FAX MACHINE | Bax, John | 1993 OT | Moh 6 | 0 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1995 OT | Dela 3 | 36,000 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1999 OT E | M 10 | 0 |
| GOODTIMES | Bax, John | 1999 OT F | M 5 | 29,000 |
| GYPSY BALANCE | Creighton, Dan | 2001 3FT E1 | Wdb 2 | 9,763 |
| GYPSY BALANCE | Creighton, Dan | 2001 3FT F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| HISTORIC | Firlotte, Stew | 1995 OP | Nfld 3 | 36,000 |
| IMAGE QUEST | McEneny, Scott | 1996 2CT E2 | Moh 5 | 1,692 |
| ODIES FAME | Wellwood, Harold | 1999 3FP E2 | Moh 3 | 4,410 |
| ODIES FAME | Wellwood, Harold | 1999 3FP F | Moh 1 | 382,200 |
| STAFF DIRECTOR | Wall, Dave | 1986 AHP | LA 6 | 0 |
| SURVIVOR GOLD | Robinson, Bill | 1992 3CP E1 | Nfld 1 | 12,500 |
| SURVIVOR GOLD | Robinson, Bill | 1992 3CP F | Nfld 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wall, Dave | | | 511,565 |
| Waller, Steve | | | | |
| LAVISH LAURA | Cruise Jr., James | 1987 AM | Lex 5 | 15,383 |
| Subtotal for | Waller, Steve | | | 15,383 |
| Wallinder, Peter | | | | |
| CELEBRITY ATHENA | Lind, Staffan | 2008 2FT E | M 3 | 3,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----|----------|
| Wallinder, Peter | | | | |
| CELEBRITY ATHENA | Lind, Staffan | 2008 2FT F M | 9 | 0 |
| CROQUET STYLE | Lorentzon, Anette | 2009 2FT E2 Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wallinder, Peter | | | 3,000 |
| Wallis, Kevin | | | | |
| BURNING POINT | Wallis, Linda | 2003 3FP E1 M | 1 | 12,500 |
| BURNING POINT | Wallis, Linda | 2003 3FP F M | 1 | 335,000 |
| BURNING POINT | Elliott, Steve | 2005 MP F Moh | 3 | 39,780 |
| ELEVEN A M | Saunders, Bruce | 2004 2CP E2 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| GOTHIC DREAM | Darling, Jack | 1997 3cp E2 Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| LEASE ON LIFE | Darling, Jack | 1997 2cp E1 Moh | 6 | 0 |
| MATTNAMARAS BAND | Darling, Jack | 1997 2cp E3 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| NORTHERN LUCK | Darling, Jack | 1997 3cp E1 Moh | 1 | 16,875 |
| NORTHERN LUCK | Darling, Jack | 1997 3cp F Moh | 3 | 71,280 |
| ZORGWIJK EMANI | Wallis, Linda | 2004 3FT E1 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wallis, Kevin | | | 485,872 |
| Wallner, Hakan | | | | |
| DELVIN G HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1984 3CT E2 PPK | 4 | 5,580 |
| DELVIN G HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1984 3CT F PPK | 4 | 33,480 |
| EVERGLADE HANOVER | Continental Farms, | 1986 3CT GSP | 2 | 115,087 |
| HEAD HUNTER | Continental Farms, | 1984 3FT RcR | 4 | 29,200 |
| HEADS OFF | Continental Farms, | 1984 2CT E2 Lex | 6 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE PROFILE | Continental Farms, | 1985 3FT PPK | 3 | 50,226 |
| MAXINE LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1984 2FT Moh | 4 | 64,779 |
| NEWMARKET S | Continental Farms, | 1986 3FT E2 Fhld | 2 | 14,714 |
| NEWMARKET S | Continental Farms, | 1986 3FT F Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| ON TOUR | Continental Farms, | 1984 2CT E1 Lex | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL PRESTIGE | Continental Farms, | 1985 2CT Mea | 4 | 37,984 |
| SAMANTHA LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1986 2FT CD | 8 | 0 |
| SANDMAN LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1986 2CT PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wallner, Hakan | | | 351,050 |
| Waples, Randall | | | | |
| A ROCKNROLL DANCE | Mulinix, James | 2011 2CP F Wdb | 2 | 162,000 |
| AVIE HANOVER | Clements, Dan | 2001 3FT E2 Wdb | 4 | 3,124 |
| AVIE HANOVER | Clements, Dan | 2001 3FT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BAX OF LIFE | Duford, Jerry E | 2012 MT E Wdb | 4 | 3,200 |
| BAX OF LIFE | Duford, Jerry E | 2012 MT F Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| BLOGETTE HANOVER | Burns, John | 2009 3FP F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| CHOCOLATE LAYERED | Waples, Randall | 1994 3FT E1 GSP | 6 | 0 |
| CLASSIC HARE | Robinson, Bill | 2001 3CP E2 Wdb | 3 | 4,686 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|----------|
| Waples, Randall | | | | |
| CLASSIC HARE | Robinson, Bill | 2001 3CP F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| CORINAS MISSION | Clements, Dan | 2001 2FT E1 | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| DAPPER DUDE | McIntosh, Robert | 2012 3CP F | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| DIGGA DIGGA | Robinson, Brett | 2004 2FP E1 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| DREAM ON HANOVER | Lind, Staffan | 2012 3FT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| DREAMFAIR ETERNAL | Fletcher, Patrick | 2010 OM F | PcD 1 | 150,000 |
| DREAMFAIR ETERNAL | Fletcher, Patrick | 2011 MP E | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| EXPRESSWAY K | Stutzman, Jonas | 2009 2CT E1 | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2008 OM E | Moh 3 | 4,800 |
| HANA HANOVER | Steady, Mark | 2008 OM F | Moh 3 | 39,780 |
| IMPRESSIVE SIGN | Miller, Ervin M. | 2002 2FP E1 | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| IRON LADY | Persson, Fredrik | 2011 3FT F | Wdb 10 | 0 |
| KANDOR HANOVER | Burns, John | 2011 MT F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| KEEP THE SPIRIT | Weber, Shane | 2009 3FT E1 | Wdb 6 | 0 |
| LADYJACK | Miller, Jim R. | 1999 2FP F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| LEADING X AMPLE | Marfisi, Duane | 2004 2CP E1 | Wdb 9 | 0 |
| LIBERTY BALANCE | Hunt, Patrick J | 2001 3CT E2 | Wdb 1 | 19,526 |
| LIBERTY BALANCE | Hunt, Patrick J | 2001 3CT F | Wdb 1 | 453,009 |
| MACH THREE | Robinson, Bill | 2001 2cp E1 | Wdb 1 | 19,526 |
| MACH THREE | Robinson, Bill | 2001 2CP F | Wdb 2 | 242,126 |
| MACH THREE | Robinson, Bill | 2002 3CP F | Wdb 4 | 40,000 |
| MALE NURSE | Formia, Osvaldo | 2002 3FT E1 | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Hayes Jr., John | 1997 2cp E2 | Moh 3 | 4,050 |
| MEMPHIS FLASH | Hayes Jr., John | 1997 2cp F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| MILLION DOLLAR CAM | Robinson, Bill | 2001 2cp 2E | Wdb 5 | 1,952 |
| MIRACLE LANE | Popfinger, Bill | 2001 2ct E1 | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| MUSCLES MARINARA | Robinson, Shawn | 2007 OT F | Moh 6 | 0 |
| NOMIREATRAS | Formia, Osvaldo | 2002 2FT E1 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| NORTHERN ACCORD | McNair, Gregg | 2001 3FP E2 | Wdb 4 | 3,124 |
| NORTHERN ACCORD | McNair, Gregg | 2001 3FP F | Wdb 8 | 0 |
| OKSANA BYEYULE | Robinson, Bill | 1997 2ft E2 | Moh 2 | 8,437 |
| OKSANA BYEYULE | Robinson, Bill | 1997 2ft F | Moh 8 | 0 |
| ROSES FOR SAMMIE | Popfinger, Bill | 2001 2fp 1E | Wdb 3 | 4,600 |
| ROSES FOR SAMMIE | Popfinger, Bill | 2001 2FP F | Wdb 5 | 39,053 |
| ROTATION | Lunde, Harald | 2002 3CT E1 | Wdb 5 | 1,250 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Robinson, Bill | 2002 3CP E1 | Wdb 4 | 2,000 |
| ROYAL MATTJESTY | Robinson, Bill | 2003 OP F | Wdb 7 | 0 |
| SAN PAIL | Hughes, Rodney | 2011 OT F | Wdb 1 | 300,000 |
| SHELLISCAPE | McIntosh, Robert | 2011 2FP F | Wdb 4 | 48,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|-----------|
| Waples, Randall | | | | | | | |
| SLIMSPLACE | Gillis, Jeffrey R | 2009 | 2FP | E2 | Wdb | 40 | 2,000 |
| SOUTHWIND SASHA | Stutzman, Jonas | 2005 | MT | F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| SPARKLER | Stutzman, Jonas | 2005 | OP | E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| STAR OF CROWN | Sarama, Gerald | 1997 | 2ct | E2 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| STAR OF CROWN | Sarama, Gerald | 1997 | 2ct | F | Moh | 2 | 101,250 |
| WHISKEY TAX | Durand, Tom | 2011 | 3CT | E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Waples, Randall | | | | | | 1,667,930 |
| Waples, Ron | | | | | | | |
| ANGELA TY | Beissinger, Howard | 1986 | 3FP | E2 | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| ARMBRO DALLAS | Waples, Ron | 1985 | 3CP | | GSP | 5 | 28,252 |
| ARMBRO DALLAS | Waples, Ron | 1986 | AHP | | LA | 4 | 24,108 |
| ARMBRO ECLAIR | Nickells, Bruce | 1985 | 2FT | | GSP | 2 | 128,575 |
| ARMBRO LORE | Poulin, Jean | 1992 | 2FT | E1 | PPk | 2 | 6,250 |
| ARMBRO LORE | Hohner, Allen | 1992 | 2FT | F | PPk | 4 | 24,000 |
| ARMBRO TROPICANA | MacNeil, Francis | 1999 | 2CT | E2 | Moh | 4 | 2,940 |
| AT POINT BLANK | Artandi, Tom | 1996 | 2CP | E3 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| BACK TO VICTORY | Kvikstad, Jorn | 1994 | 2FT | E2 | WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| BACK TO VICTORY | Kvikstad, Jorn | 1994 | 2FT | F | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| BJ'S SUPERSTAR | Andrews, Ted | 1986 | 2CT | | PPk | 4 | 39,748 |
| BOSPHORUS | Miller, Douglas W. | 1993 | 2CT | | PPk | 3 | 36,000 |
| BROADWAY BLUE | Remmen, Ray | 1993 | 3CP | | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| CAMELEON | Waples, Ron | 1988 | 3CP | E1 | Moh | 5 | 3,777 |
| CAMELEON | Waples, Ron | 1989 | AHP | | Fhld | 6 | 0 |
| CAYSTER | Gurfein, Ron | 1991 | MT | | Mea | 3 | 36,000 |
| CHICKADEE NEWTON | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 | 3FT | E1 | Fhld | 4 | 4,708 |
| CHICKADEE NEWTON | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 | 3FT | F | Fhld | 7 | 0 |
| CIMARRON | Waples, Ron | 1988 | 3CP | E2 | Moh | 4 | 6,043 |
| CIMARRON | Waples, Ron | 1988 | 3CP | F | Moh | 5 | 22,663 |
| COOL PINK | Nickells, Wayne | 1988 | AM | | M | 9 | 0 |
| CRIMSON LOBELL | Waples, Ron | 1990 | 2CT | E1 | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| DELPHI'S LOBELL | Eriksson, Per | 1989 | 2FT | | PPk | 1 | 210,106 |
| DELPHI'S LOBELL | Eriksson, Per | 1990 | 3FT | | PPk | 2 | 94,733 |
| DO IT WITH STYLE | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 | 3FT | E2 | GSP | 7 | 0 |
| EFISHNC | Nickells, Bruce | 1994 | 2FP | E2 | WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| EFISHNC | Nickells, Bruce | 1994 | 2FP | F | WDB | 5 | 25,070 |
| EGLOFF | Wellwood, William | 2000 | 3CP | F | Moh | 4 | 48,214 |
| FORBEARANCE | Nickells, Bruce | 1995 | 3CT | E | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| FORBEARANCE | Nickells, Bruce | 1995 | 3CT | F | WDB | 9 | 0 |
| GET HOOKED | Darling, Jack | 1993 | OT | | Moh | 7 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|
| Waples, Ron | | | | | |
| GLOBAL ASSAULT | McIntosh, Robert | 1990 3CP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| GLOW SOFTLY | Guyette, Nelson | 1986 3FP F | GSP | 1 | 206,193 |
| HAH | Firlotte, Stew | 1996 2FP E2 | Moh | 5 | 1,692 |
| HI NOON STAR | Smith, Milton | 1993 3CT | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| HOP IRISH | Keyes, David | 1994 OM F | Fhld | 2 | 62,500 |
| HOSTILE TAKEOVER | Seeber, Ken | 1988 2CP E1 | PPk | 3 | 9,918 |
| HOSTILE TAKEOVER | Seeber, Ken | 1988 2CP F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| HUGGIE HANOVER | Waples, Ron | 1987 2CT E1 | Moh | 4 | 5,600 |
| HUGGIE HANOVER | Waples, Ron | 1987 2CT F | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| HUGGIE HANOVER | Waples, Ron | 1988 3CT | Mea | 7 | 0 |
| HUNA BUNA | Waugh, L. "Buck" | 1987 2FP E2 | FsR | 6 | 0 |
| I SPARKLE | Waples, Ron | 1993 2FP | Fhld | 5 | 15,000 |
| ILLUSION OF VIRTUE | Waples, Ron | 1991 2FT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| IN THE POCKET | Seeber, Ken | 1989 2CP | PPk | 2 | 141,803 |
| JACINTO | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 AHT | LouD | 4 | 20,668 |
| KERRY'S CROWN | Gurfein, Ron | 1990 MT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| KEY LIME HANOVER | Burns, John | 1999 2FT E1 | Moh | 9 | 0 |
| KEYSTONE DOMINATOR | Seeber, Ken | 1989 3CT F | PPk | 3 | 38,673 |
| KEYSTONE DOMINATOR | Seeber, Ken | 1989 3CT E1 | PPk | 3 | 6,445 |
| KICK UP A STORM | Waples, Ron | 1989 3CP | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| KIT LOBELL | Continental Farms, | 1988 3FT | RcR | 3 | 42,180 |
| LIGHT BEAM | Holland, Herb | 1988 2FP E2 | PPk | 4 | 5,732 |
| LUKES ELVIRA | Waples, Ron | 1997 2FT E3 | Moh | 5 | 1,687 |
| MAC'S CROWN K | Waples, Ron | 2002 2CT E2 | Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| MAGENTA HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1995 2FP E1 | GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| MAGENTA HANOVER | Firlotte, Stew | 1995 2FP F | GSP | 9 | 0 |
| MARELYA | Waples, Ron | 1988 2FT E1 | PPk | 5 | 2,870 |
| MARELYA | Waples, Ron | 1989 3FT | PPk | 4 | 26,856 |
| MEADOWBRANCH EDDY | Eriksson, Per | 1990 3CT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| MON VIEUX | Waples, Ron | 1984 2CP E1 | Mea | 6 | 0 |
| MUST B IRISH | Waples, Ron | 1989 2CT F | PPk | 3 | 42,769 |
| MUST B IRISH | Waples, Ron | 1989 2CT E1 | PPk | 4 | 4,752 |
| MYSTERY FUND | McIntosh, Robert | 1990 HP | PPk | 5 | 13,672 |
| NAT LASH | Cecchin, John | 1996 2FP E3 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| NEWBRIDGE | Harvey, Harry | 1994 3FP E1 | GSP | 4 | 2,000 |
| NEWBRIDGE | Harvey, Harry | 1994 3FP F | GSP | 5 | 16,250 |
| NO SEX PLEASE | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1990 HT | PPk | 1 | 110,729 |
| NO SEX PLEASE | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1991 HT | Mea | 5 | 19,700 |
| NO SEX PLEASE | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1992 HT | Moh | 1 | 184,050 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Waples, Ron | | | | | | |
| NUKLEAR WEAPON | Loewe, Mark | 1986 | 2CP E2 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| OAKLEA COUNT | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1995 | OT | Dela | 5 | 15,000 |
| OAKLEA COUNT | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1996 | OT | M | 4 | 40,000 |
| PALING AVENUE | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2FP E1 | Moh | 1 | 16,925 |
| PALING AVENUE | Robinson, Bill | 1996 | 2FP F | Moh | 8 | 0 |
| PANTANKEROUS | Waples, Ron | 1992 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 5 | 1,250 |
| PEACE CORPS | Haughton, Tom | 1988 | 2FT E2 | PPk | 1 | 28,701 |
| PEACE PLAY | Sprinkle, Jerry | 1992 | 3FT | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| PLAY THE DICE | Gagne, Clement | 1995 | 3FP E | WDB | 6 | 0 |
| PLAY THE DICE | Gagne, Clement | 1995 | 3FP F | WDB | 4 | 37,400 |
| POWERFUL STRUCTURE | Cruise Jr., James | 1994 | 2CP F | WDB | 8 | 0 |
| QUEEN ISABELL | Waples, Ron | 1989 | 3FP | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| QUICK STUDY LIZA | Luke, Ronald | 1991 | 3FT E1 | PPk | 2 | 12,918 |
| RINDERCELLA | Waples, Ron | 1987 | 2FP E1 | FsR | 3 | 8,608 |
| RINDERCELLA | Waples, Ron | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 7 | 0 |
| ROYAL JEWEL | Welch, Roger | 1993 | OM | Moh | 4 | 26,454 |
| RUN THE TABLE | Insko, Del | 1986 | 2CP F | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| SABLEVISION | Waples, Ron | 1990 | 2CP | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| SARA LOREN RD | Waples, Ron | 1990 | 2FP | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| SARA LOREN RD | Waples, Ron | 1991 | 3FP | PPk | 2 | 75,000 |
| SARA LOREN RD | Waples, Ron | 1992 | MP | Moh | 3 | 36,810 |
| SEASONED PLEASURE | Bax, John | 1995 | 2CT E1 | GSP | 6 | 0 |
| SEASONED PLEASURE | Bax, John | 1995 | 2CT F | GSP | 5 | 17,390 |
| SHOGUN HANOVER | Waples, Ron | 1991 | HP E2 | Mea | 6 | 0 |
| SIMPLY RAVISHING | Howard, Ed | 1991 | 2FP E2 | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SMILING REBECCA | Christoforou Sr., C. | 1990 | 3FP | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SPEED SAILING | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 | 2CT E1 | PPk | 2 | 15,256 |
| SPEED SAILING | Sylvester, Charles | 1988 | 2CT F | PPk | 7 | 0 |
| SPINNING REEL | Waples, Jr., Ron W. | 1996 | 3FT | VD | 8 | 0 |
| SPORTSMASTER | Simpson Jr., John | 1991 | 2CP E2 | PPk | 2 | 6,250 |
| SPORTSMASTER | Simpson Jr., John | 1991 | 2CP F | PPk | 3 | 45,240 |
| SUCCESS RD | Miller, Douglas W. | 1991 | 2FP F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SUGARCANE HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1986 | 3CT | GSP | 1 | 230,175 |
| SUGARCANE HANOVER | Simpson Sr., John F. | 1987 | AHT | M | 1 | 109,831 |
| SUPER FLORA | Miller, Jim R. | 1986 | 2FT | CD | 1 | 236,425 |
| SUPER O K | Caruso Jr., Samuel | 1997 | 2ct E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| TOWNER'S BIG GUY | Williams, II, Dick | 1986 | 3CP | GSP | 4 | 43,508 |
| TREASURE HER | Smith, Milton | 1993 | 3FT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| TREASURE ME | Willis, Glydon | 1987 | 3FT | PPk | 8 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Waples, Ron | | | | | | |
| TWELVE SPEED | Loewe, Mark | 1991 | 3FT E2 | PPk | 3 | 6,201 |
| TWELVE SPEED | Loewe, Mark | 1991 | 3FT F | PPk | 1 | 155,027 |
| USHER HANOVER | Bourgeois, Rheal | 1994 | 2CP E1 | WDB | 0 | 0 |
| VILLAGE JIFFY | Wellwood, William | 1992 | 2CP | PPk | 1 | 150,000 |
| WINDY ANSWER | Waples, Ron | 1988 | 2FP E1 | PPk | 2 | 17,913 |
| WINDY ANSWER | Waples, Ron | 1988 | 2FP F | PPk | 2 | 107,484 |
| WINDY ANSWER | McIntosh, Robert | 1990 | MP | PPk | 3 | 24,000 |
| WITSEND'S WIZARD | Waples, Ron | 1984 | 2CP E2 | Mea | 3 | 11,587 |
| WITSEND'S WIZARD | Waples, Ron | 1984 | 2CP F | Mea | 5 | 28,968 |
| YO ELEVEN LO | Nickells, Bruce | 1995 | 3CP | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Waples, Ron | | | | | 3,329,684 |
| Warrington, Jr., Clint | | | | | | |
| FRENCH DRESSING | Dancer, Stanley F. | 1987 | 2FP E2 | FsR | 5 | 3,586 |
| Subtotal for | Warrington, Jr., Clint | | | | | 3,586 |
| Warrington, Steve | | | | | | |
| FRIENDLY FACE | Lare, John | 1987 | 3CT | PPk | 12 | 0 |
| MYSTIC VIRTUE | Warrington, Steve | 1989 | AMT | BB | 7 | 0 |
| QUILLE LAUXMONT | Wood, Tim | 1987 | 3FP E1 | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SANABELLE ISLAND | Warrington, Steve | 1997 | 3fp E1 | Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| SANABELLE ISLAND | Warrington, Steve | 1997 | 3fp F | Moh | 5 | 24,637 |
| SANABELLE ISLAND | Warrington, Steve | 1999 | OM F | M | 4 | 2,260 |
| SANABELLE ISLAND | Warrington, Steve | 2001 | MP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| SEA OF FLAMES | Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable, | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Warrington, Steve | | | | | 35,334 |
| Webster, Ben | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN FREEDOM | Lewis, Samuel | 1985 | AP | FsR | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO GLOBAL | Knigge, Ronald F. | 1988 | 3CP E1 | Moh | 6 | 0 |
| CONQUERED QUEST | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 2FP E2 | FsR | 2 | 17,934 |
| CORVETTE LAUXMONT | Adams, A. "Ham" | 1985 | 2FT | GSP | 8 | 0 |
| EDDIE THE QUICK | McEwan, Eric | 1988 | 3CP E2 | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| EVEN ODDS | Elliott, Steve | 1987 | 2CP E1 | RcR | 4 | 6,239 |
| EVEN ODDS | Elliott, Steve | 1987 | 2CP F | RcR | 3 | 56,152 |
| FLAK BAIT | Webster, Ben | 1984 | 2CT E2 | Lex | 9 | 0 |
| JOLIBEA HANOVER | Summer, Larry | 1988 | AM | M | 6 | 0 |
| LADY SEAHAWK | Lewis, Samuel | 1986 | 2FP | RcR | 7 | 0 |
| LUCIOUS ALMAHURST | Webster, Ben | 1987 | 3FT | PPk | 9 | 0 |
| LUCIOUS ALMAHURST | Webster, Mark | 1988 | AMT | Btva | 8 | 0 |
| MARCASITE | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 2FP E1 | FsR | 2 | 17,934 |
| MARCASITE | Nickells, Bruce | 1987 | 2FP F | FsR | 4 | 34,434 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Webster, Ben | | | | |
| MERCI | Rovine, David | 1987 3FP E2 PPK | 4 | 5,681 |
| MERCI | Rovine, David | 1987 3FP F PPK | 5 | 21,306 |
| RITA ROCKLIN | McEwan, Eric | 1986 3FP E2 GSP | 5 | 3,436 |
| SAVAGE BREEZE | Elliott, Steve | 1986 2CP E2 GSP | 2 | 25,612 |
| SAVAGE BREEZE | Elliott, Steve | 1986 2CP F GSP | 8 | 0 |
| SEARCHPARTY | Monaco, John | 1986 3FP E1 GSP | 3 | 8,247 |
| SEARCHPARTY | Monaco, John | 1986 3FP F GSP | 6 | 0 |
| SOUFFLE | Elliott, Steve | 1985 2CP E1 RcR | 3 | 10,103 |
| SOUFFLE | Elliott, Steve | 1985 2CP F RcR | 3 | 60,619 |
| WARM WAYS | Rovine, David | 1989 2FP PPK | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Webster, Ben | | | 267,697 |
| Wellwood, William | | | | |
| KEYSTONE LUDWIG | Wellwood, William | 1992 3CT PPK | 10 | 0 |
| LONDON HUNT | Wellwood, William | 1989 3CT E1 PPK | 5 | 2,685 |
| PEACH PIT | Wellwood, William | 1988 2FT E2 PPK | 3 | 6,888 |
| PEACH PIT | Wellwood, William | 1988 2FT F PPK | 4 | 27,553 |
| TORY SWEEP | Wellwood, William | 1985 2CT Mea | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wellwood, William | | | 37,126 |
| Wewering, Heinz | | | | |
| RUGGED CUSTOMER | Sprinkle, Jerry | 1992 3CT PPK | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wewering, Heinz | | | 0 |
| Whelan, James | | | | |
| ALISSA'S BEAUTY | Whelan, James | 1990 MT PPK | 5 | 10,172 |
| Subtotal for | Whelan, James | | | 10,172 |
| Whelan, Walter | | | | |
| ARMBRO EMERSON | Burton, Brian | 1986 3CP GSP | 6 | 0 |
| ARMBRO EMERSON | Burton, Brian | 1987 AHP RR | 1 | 179,897 |
| Subtotal for | Whelan, Walter | | | 179,897 |
| Widger, Samuel | | | | |
| JUXTAPOSITION | Scurlock, Gary | 1999 3FP E1 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Widger, Samuel | | | 0 |
| Wilder, W. Mike | | | | |
| HEATHER'S WESTERN | Altmeyer, Dan | 2002 2FP E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| SMOOTH MUSCLES | Rankin, Dave | 2005 3CT E1 M | 2 | 6,250 |
| SMOOTH MUSCLES | Rankin, Dave | 2005 3CT F M | 10 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Wilder, W. Mike | | | 6,250 |
| Williams, II, Dick | | | | |
| RECOURSE | Williams, II, Dick | 1994 OT F Fhld | 5 | 15,000 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Subtotal for Williams, II, Dick | | | | 15,000 |
| Wing, Ted | | | | |
| ARMBRO FLEMING | MacKenzie, Robert | 1986 2CP E1 GSP | 9 | 0 |
| BUTLER B G | Wing, Ted | 1984 3CP Edm | 9 | 0 |
| BUTLER B G | Wing, Ted | 1985 AP FsR | 4 | 24,764 |
| WILCO'S DATA | Wing, Ted | 1986 3CP GSP | 7 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Wing, Ted | | | | 24,764 |
| Wojcio, Richard | | | | |
| BABE RUTHLESS | Williams, Steve | 1993 2FP Fhld | 9 | 0 |
| BROADWAY JATE | Pelling, Brett | 1995 OP Nfld | 4 | 24,000 |
| PROBOT | Wojtowicz, Paul | 1994 3FT F GSP | 4 | 26,000 |
| Subtotal for Wojcio, Richard | | | | 50,000 |
| Wolfenden, Ross | | | | |
| MERCY MERCY MERCY | Abbott, Justin | 2001 OM E1 M | 4 | 2,000 |
| MERCY MERCY MERCY | Abbott, Justin | 2001 OM F M | 6 | 0 |
| NUDE BEACH | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 2 | 6,250 |
| NUDE BEACH | Pelling, Brett | 1996 3CP F YR | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Wolfenden, Ross | | | | 8,250 |
| Wrenn, Peter | | | | |
| BANTRY | Harvey, Harry | 1996 3FP E2 YR | 7 | 0 |
| DIE LOVING | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 2FP E2 GSP | 2 | 6,250 |
| DIE LOVING | McIntosh, Robert | 1995 2FP F GSP | 2 | 117,575 |
| ELECTRIC YANKEE | Bittle, Brett | 1995 2CP E2 GSP | 8 | 0 |
| FIRE ON | Campbell, Jim | 1994 3FP E1 GSP | 6 | 0 |
| HI HO SILVERHEELS | Smith, Milan | 1996 OP M | 3 | 36,000 |
| JAC'S CHOICE | Rose, Toni | 1996 3CP E1 YR | 5 | 1,250 |
| JAC'S CHOICE | Rose, Toni | 1996 3CP F YR | 2 | 74,000 |
| LOVIN YANKEE | Bittle, Brett | 1994 3FP E2 GSP | 5 | 1,250 |
| LOVIN YANKEE | Bittle, Brett | 1994 3FP F GSP | 9 | 0 |
| PAIGE NICOLE Q | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 3FP E1 YR | 1 | 12,500 |
| PAIGE NICOLE Q | Sylvester, Charles | 1996 3FP F YR | 4 | 31,200 |
| PERSONAL BANNER | Gallagher, William | 1996 3FT VD | 1 | 175,000 |
| ROZ'S LADY | Wheeler, Eddie | 1988 2FT E2 PPK | 7 | 0 |
| SHANNON SUPREME | Kennedy, Jim | 1987 3CP E2 PPK | 5 | 3,541 |
| SPEEDMONSTER | Grieco, Diane | 1994 2CT E1 WDB | 2 | 8,312 |
| SPEEDMONSTER | Grieco, Diane | 1994 2CT F WDB | 4 | 30,760 |
| SUPER SKY | Beal, Howard | 1993 3FT PPK | 4 | 24,000 |
| VALLEY DANCING | Takter, Jimmy | 1994 3FT F GSP | 8 | 0 |
| YANKEE CASHMERE | Bittle, Brett | 1994 2FP E1 WDB | 1 | 16,625 |
| YANKEE CASHMERE | Bittle, Brett | 1994 2FP F WDB | 1 | 250,700 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Subtotal for Wrenn, Peter | | | | 788,963 |
| Wright Jr., Greg | | | | |
| ARMBRO TICKET | Burns, John | 2000 3FP E1 MOH | 7 | 0 |
| CHIPWITCH | Wright Jr., Greg | 2000 2CT E3 moh | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Wright Jr., Greg | | | | 0 |
| Zaimes, Dean | | | | |
| CHERYL HANOVER | Zaimes, Dean | 1999 3FP E3 Moh | 5 | 1,837 |
| Subtotal for Zaimes, Dean | | | | 1,837 |
| Zeller, Mike | | | | |
| SUPER BEN JOE | Zeller, Mike | 1995 2CT E1 GSP | 7 | 0 |
| SUPER BEN JOE | Zeller, Mike | 1996 3CT E1 VD | 7 | 0 |
| SUPER BEN JOE | Zeller, Mike | 1996 3CT F VD | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for Zeller, Mike | | | | 0 |
| Zeron, Rick | | | | |
| ANYPLACE ANYTIME | Artandi, Tom | 1996 2FP E2 Moh | 3 | 4,062 |
| ARMBRO ROSEBUD | Wallace, Benjamin | 1997 2fp E1 Moh | 2 | 8,437 |
| ARMBRO ROSEBUD | Wallace, Benjamin | 1997 2fp F Moh | 2 | 145,800 |
| BEE A MAGICIAN | Norman, Richard J | 2012 2FT F Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| CANTABS FORTUNE | Zeron, Rick | 2013 2FT E1 PcD | 6 | 0 |
| CANTABS FORTUNE | Zeron, Rick | 2014 3FT F M | 7 | 0 |
| CELTIC WARRIOR | Martin, Daniel | 2006 2CT E3 Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| COOTES PARADISE | Drennan, John | 2001 3FT E2 Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| DIGITAL IMAGE | Maltby, Geoff | 2008 OT E Moh | 2 | 10,000 |
| GODESS OF CHAOS | Raymer, Jim | 2004 3FT E2 Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| HAMERIKANOZ | DuBois, Jean-Pierre | 2002 3CT E1 Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| HAMERIKANOZ | DuBois, Jean-Pierre | 2002 3CT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| I ZEE | McIntosh, Robert | 2005 3CP F M | 8 | 0 |
| JUST PLUG IT IN | McIntosh, Robert | 2006 2CP E1 Wdb | 5 | 1,250 |
| KNIGHT OF INTRIGUE | Laarman, Rene | 2008 OT F Moh | 9 | 0 |
| LADY RAINBOW | Zeron, Rick | 2010 2FT E Pcd | 1 | 12,500 |
| LADY RAINBOW | Zeron, Rick | 2010 2FT F PcD | 5 | 30,000 |
| MATRIARCH | Nadhazi, Ted | 2006 2FT E1 Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| MATRIARCH | Nadhazi, Ted | 2006 2FT F Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MIGRATE BLUE CHIP | Blais, Luc | 2014 2CP E1 M | 6 | 0 |
| MISS PARIS | Norman, Richard J | 2012 3FT F Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MOUNTAINVIEW GIRL | MacKenzie, Robert | 2001 2ft 1 Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| MUST B DEVIL | Artandi, Tom | 1996 2CT E1 Moh | 7 | 0 |
| NORTHERN ENSIGN | Harder, Mark | 2005 3CT E2 M | 3 | 3,000 |
| NORTHERN ENSIGN | Harder, Mark | 2005 3CT F M | 8 | 0 |
| OYE YOYE YOYE | Zeron, Rick | 1997 2cp E1 Moh | 5 | 1,687 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|---------------------|--------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-----|----------|
| Zeron, Rick | | | | | | | |
| SILKSNDIAMONDS | Fanning, Tom W. | 1995 | 3FP | E | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| SILKSNDIAMONDS | Fanning, Tom W. | 1995 | 3FP | F | WDB | 10 | 0 |
| SOULFUL HANOVER | Zeron, Rick | 2000 | 3FT | F | Moh | 2 | 150,670 |
| SPARE TIME ROZIE | Zeron, Rick | 2007 | MT | E2 | Moh | 4 | 3,000 |
| SPARE TIME ROZIE | Zeron, Rick | 2007 | MT | F | Moh | 7 | 0 |
| SUTTER HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2006 | 2CP | E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| SUTTER HANOVER | Harder, Mark | 2006 | 2CP | F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| SWAN IMAGE | Kerwood, Susanne | 2006 | 3CT | F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| SYMPHONY HANOVER | Grignola, Bernard | 2001 | 2FT | F | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| VOELZ HANOVER | Zeron, Rick | 2007 | 2FP | E | M | 6 | 0 |
| VYSOKE TATRY | Robinson, Brett | 2007 | MP | E1 | Moh | 3 | 4,500 |
| WESTERN GUY | Elliott, Steve | 2006 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 5 | 30,500 |
| WHEELING N DEALIN | Blais, Luc | 2014 | OT | E1 | M | 9 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Zeron, Rick | | | | | | 542,906 |
| Zeron, Scott | | | | | | | |
| ALSACE HANOVER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 3 | 60,000 |
| ALSACE HANOVER | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| APOGEE HANOVER | Miller, Ervin M. | 2011 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| APPOMATTOX | Antonacci, Frank M | 2012 | 3CT | E2 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| AUNT CAROLINE | Antonacci, Frank M | 2013 | 3FP | F | PcD | 3 | 60,000 |
| CEE BEE YES | Miller, Julie | 2014 | 3FT | F | M | 2 | 125,000 |
| CLEOPATRE DU HARAS | Cote, Eric | 2011 | 3FT | F | Wdb | 5 | 25,000 |
| FORT KNOX | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 2CP | E3 | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| FRANZO | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CP | E1 | M | 3 | 3,000 |
| FRANZO | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CP | F | M | 10 | 0 |
| GINGER AND FRED | Burke, Ron | 2012 | MP | F | Wdb | 11 | 0 |
| INTIMIDATE | Blais, Luc | 2014 | OT | F | M | 6 | 0 |
| KRISPY APPLE | Fraley, P.J. | 2014 | MP | F | M | 11 | 0 |
| L DEES LIONESS | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 2FP | E | Wdb | 3 | 3,000 |
| L DEES LIONESS | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 2FP | F | Wdb | 3 | 72,000 |
| LADY RAINBOW | Zeron, Rick | 2011 | 3FT | E2 | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| LILU HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT | E1 | M | 4 | 2,000 |
| LILU HANOVER | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2FT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| MA CHERE HALL | Czernyson, Jonas | 2014 | MT | F | M | 8 | 0 |
| MAUREEN ROCKS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | F | Wdb | 4 | 24,000 |
| MAUREEN ROCKS | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | MP | E | Wdb | 2 | 10,000 |
| MICHAEL'S POWER | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 3CP | E2 | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MICHAEL'S POWER | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 3CP | F | Wdb | 10 | 0 |
| MISS DANGLES | Zeron, Rick | 2011 | MT | F | Wdb | 6 | 0 |

Breeder's Crown
Breeder's Crown Starters by Driver
Starters by Driver

| Driver/Starter | Stable | | | Track | Fin | Earnings |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|-----|----------|
| Zeron, Scott | | | | | | |
| MISS PARIS | Norman, Richard J | 2011 | 2FT F | Wdb | 4 | 48,000 |
| MISS PARIS | Norman, Richard J | 2011 | 2FT E | Wdb | 4 | 2,000 |
| MODERN CONNECTION | Menary, David L | 2011 | 3FP E1 | Wdb | 7 | 0 |
| MR CHICAGO | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 3CT F | Wdb | 8 | 0 |
| PRODIGAL SEELSTER | Menary, David L | 2011 | 3CP E2 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| SING FOR ME GEORGE | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 2CP F | Wdb | 9 | 0 |
| SING FOR ME GEORGE | O'Sullivan, Tony | 2011 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOME MAJOR BEACH | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 2CP F | PcD | 8 | 0 |
| SOUTHWIND ROULETTE | Burke, Ron | 2014 | 2FP F | M | 9 | 0 |
| THE SHOW RETURNS | Ryder, Chris | 2014 | 2FP E1 | M | 6 | 0 |
| VEGAS VACATION | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 2CP E1 | Wdb | 2 | 6,250 |
| VEGAS VACATION | Coleman, Casie | 2012 | 2CP F | Wdb | 5 | 30,000 |
| WAKE UP PETER | Alagna, Tony | 2012 | 2CP E2 | Wdb | 1 | 12,500 |
| WAKE UP PETER | Alagna, Tony | 2013 | 3CP E1 | PcD | 6 | 0 |
| WALTER WHITE | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT E1 | M | 5 | 1,250 |
| WALTER WHITE | Takter, Jimmy | 2014 | 2CT F | M | 7 | 0 |
| WHATAWORKOUT | Antonacci, Frank M | 2014 | 2CT E2 | M | 8 | 0 |
| WILSONATOR | Fellows, Robert D | 2010 | 3FT E | PcD | 3 | 3,000 |
| WILSONATOR | Fellows, Robert D | 2010 | 3FT F | PcD | 4 | 40,000 |
| WINDSONG HERCULES | Zeron, Rick | 2011 | 3CT E1 | Wdb | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal for | Zeron, Scott | | | | | 541,500 |
| Zuanetti, Mario | | | | | | |
| ALMOST AN ANGEL | Zuanetti, Mario | 1991 | 2FT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| ALMOST AN ANGEL | Zuanetti, Mario | 1992 | 3FT | PPK | 5 | 15,000 |
| CRAXI | Zuanetti, Mario | 1992 | 3CT | PPk | 6 | 0 |
| HARLAN LOBELL | Zuanetti, Mario | 1990 | 2CT E2 | PPk | 2 | 14,808 |
| HARLAN LOBELL | Zuanetti, Mario | 1990 | 2CT F | PPk | 8 | 0 |
| SOFTLY DREAM | Zuanetti, Mario | 1998 | 2FT E3 | CNL | 2 | 6,250 |
| SOFTLY DREAM | Zuanetti, Mario | 1998 | 2FT F | CNL | 2 | 82,050 |
| SOFTLY DREAM | Zuanetti, Mario | 1999 | 3FT E2 | Moh | 10 | 0 |
| VICTORY'S FORCE | Zuanetti, Mario | 1996 | 2CT E1 | Moh | 4 | 2,708 |
| VICTORY'S FORCE | Zuanetti, Mario | 1996 | 2CT F | Moh | 5 | 21,433 |
| Subtotal for | Zuanetti, Mario | | | | | 142,249 |